

WO9527061

Publication Title:

PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES

Abstract:

Abstract of WO9527061

Agonist antibodies are disclosed which bind to the extracellular domain of receptor protein tyrosine kinases pTKs, and thereby cause dimerization and activation of the intracellular tyrosine kinase domain thereof. The antibodies are useful for activating their respective receptor and thereby enabling the role of the tyrosine kinase receptor in cell growth and/or differentiation to be studied. Chimeric proteins comprising the extracellular domain of the receptor pTKs and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence are also disclosed. Data supplied from the esp@cenet database - Worldwide

Courtesy of <http://v3.espacenet.com>

This Patent PDF Generated by Patent Fetcher(TM), a service of Stroke of Color, Inc.



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

| | | |
|---|-----------|--|
| (51) International Patent Classification ⁶ : C12N 15/12, C07K 16/28, 19/00, C12N 5/10, 15/85, A61K 39/395 | A1 | (11) International Publication Number: WO 95/27061 (43) International Publication Date: 12 October 1995 (12.10.95) |
| (21) International Application Number: PCT/US95/04228 (22) International Filing Date: 4 April 1995 (04.04.95) (30) Priority Data: 08/222,616 4 April 1994 (04.04.94) US (60) Parent Application or Grant (63) Related by Continuation US 08/222,616 (CIP) Filed on 4 April 1994 (04.04.94) (71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): GENENTECH, INC. [US/US]; 460 Point San Bruno Boulevard, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US). (72) Inventors; and (75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): BENNETT, Brian, D. [US/US]; 1332 Oddstad Boulevard, Pacifica, CA 94044 (US). GOEDEL, David [US/US]; 2115 Forestview Avenue, Hillsborough, CA 94010 (US). LEE, James, M. [US/US]; 705 Shelter Creek, San Bruno, CA 94066 (US). MATTHEWS, William [GB/US]; 560 Summit Springs Road, Woodside, CA 94062 (US). TSAI, Siao, Ping [-/US]; 519 Orange Avenue, South San Francisco, CA 94080 (US). | | WOOD, William, I. [US/US]; 1400 Tarrytown Street, San Mateo, CA 94402 (US). (74) Agents: LEE, Wendy, M. et al.; Genentech, Inc., 460 Point San Bruno Boulevard, South San Francisco, CA 94080-4990 (US). (81) Designated States: CA, JP, MX, US, European patent (AT, BE, CH, DE, DK, ES, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE). Published <i>With international search report.</i> <i>Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.</i> |
| (54) Title: PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES | | |
| (57) Abstract <p>Agonist antibodies are disclosed which bind to the extracellular domain of receptor protein tyrosine kinases pTKs, and thereby cause dimerization and activation of the intracellular tyrosine kinase domain thereof. The antibodies are useful for activating their respective receptor and thereby enabling the role of the tyrosine kinase receptor in cell growth and/or differentiation to be studied. Chimeric proteins comprising the extracellular domain of the receptor pTKs and an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence are also disclosed.</p> | | |

FOR THE PURPOSES OF INFORMATION ONLY

Codes used to identify States party to the PCT on the front pages of pamphlets publishing international applications under the PCT.

| | | | | | |
|----|--------------------------|----|--|----|--------------------------|
| AT | Austria | GB | United Kingdom | MR | Mauritania |
| AU | Australia | GE | Georgia | MW | Malawi |
| BB | Barbados | GN | Guinea | NE | Niger |
| BE | Belgium | GR | Greece | NL | Netherlands |
| BF | Burkina Faso | HU | Hungary | NO | Norway |
| BG | Bulgaria | IE | Ireland | NZ | New Zealand |
| BJ | Benin | IT | Italy | PL | Poland |
| BR | Brazil | JP | Japan | PT | Portugal |
| BY | Belarus | KE | Kenya | RO | Romania |
| CA | Canada | KG | Kyrgyzstan | RU | Russian Federation |
| CF | Central African Republic | KP | Democratic People's Republic of Korea | SD | Sudan |
| CG | Congo | KR | Republic of Korea | SE | Sweden |
| CH | Switzerland | KZ | Kazakhstan | SI | Slovenia |
| CI | Côte d'Ivoire | LI | Liechtenstein | SK | Slovakia |
| CM | Cameroon | LK | Sri Lanka | SN | Senegal |
| CN | China | LU | Luxembourg | TD | Chad |
| CS | Czechoslovakia | LV | Latvia | TG | Togo |
| CZ | Czech Republic | MC | Monaco | TJ | Tajikistan |
| DE | Germany | MD | Republic of Moldova | TT | Trinidad and Tobago |
| DK | Denmark | MG | Madagascar | UA | Ukraine |
| ES | Spain | ML | Mali | US | United States of America |
| FI | Finland | MN | Mongolia | UZ | Uzbekistan |
| FR | France | | | VN | Viet Nam |
| GA | Gabon | | | | |

PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTIONFIELD OF THE INVENTION

The present invention relates to novel protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) genes, the proteins encoded by these genes, RNA nucleic acid sequences which hybridize to the genes, antibodies specific for the encoded proteins, chimeras of the proteins and methods of use therefor.

In particular, this application relates to agonist antibodies which are able to activate the tyrosine kinase domain of the receptor pTKs disclosed herein and pTK-immunoglobulin chimeras.

DESCRIPTION OF RELATED ART

Transduction of signals that regulate cell growth and differentiation is regulated in part by phosphorylation of various cellular proteins. Protein tyrosine kinases are enzymes that catalyze this process. Moreover, many act as growth factor receptors. The c-kit subgroup of receptor tyrosine kinases catalyze the phosphorylation of exogenous substrates, as well as tyrosine residues within their own polypeptide chains (Ullrich et al., Cell 61:203 [1990]). Members of the c-kit subgroup include FLT/FLK (Fetal Liver Kinase), FGF (Fibroblast Growth Factor Receptor) and NGF (Nerve Growth Factor Receptor).

The EPH tyrosine kinase subfamily, Eph, Elk, Eck, Eek, Hek, Hek2, Sek, Ehk-1, Ehk-2, Cek-4 to -10, Tyro 1, 4, 5 and 6, appears to be the largest subfamily of transmembrane tyrosine kinases (Hirai et al., Science 238:1717-1720 [1987]; Letwin et al., Oncogene 3:621-678 [1988]; Lhotak et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 13:7071-7079 [1993]; Lindberg et al., Mol. Cell. Biol. 10:6316-6324 [1990]; Bohme et al., Oncogene 8:2857-2862 [1993]; and Wicks et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:1611-1615 [1992]; Pasquale et al., Cell Regulation 2:523-534 [1991]; Sajjadi et al., New Biol. 3:769-778 [1991]; Wicks et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:1611-1615 [1992]; Lhotak et al., Mol. Cell. Bio. 11:2496-2502 [1991]; Gilardi-Hebenstreit et al., Oncogene 7:2499-2506 [1992]; Lai et al., Neuron 6:691-704 [1991]; Sajjadi et al., Oncogene 8:1807-1813 [1993]; and Maisonnier et al., Oncogene 8:3277-3288 [1993]).

Additional pTKs and agonist antibodies thereto are needed in order to further study growth and differentiation of cells, for use as therapeutic agents and for diagnostic purposes. Accordingly, it is an

object of the present invention to provide novel pTK genes, the proteins encoded thereby, antibodies specific for the encoded proteins, chimeras of the proteins and methods of use thereof.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

5 The genes isolated as described herein are referred to, collectively, as "protein tyrosine kinase genes" or "pTK genes". The nucleic acid sequences of some of these genes, isolated as discussed herein, show significant homology with previously identified protein tyrosine kinases containing extracellular domains, which function as growth factor receptors
10 (e.g., pTKs of the c-kit subgroup). Some of the pTK genes have been shown to be present in both megakaryocytic and lymphocytic cells.

In particular, fourteen pTK genes have been identified. Two pTK genes, referred to as SAL-S1 and SAL-D4 were identified in megakaryocytic cells. SAL-D4 is related to the CSK family of intracellular pTKs and SAL-S1
15 is related to the FGF receptor family of pTKs. Five pTK genes, referred to as LpTKs, were identified in lymphocytic cells and have been shown to be present in megakaryocytes as well. One pTK gene, referred to as HpTK5, was identified in human hepatoma cells. Six pTK genes, referred to as bpTK genes, were found in human brain tissue.

20 The pTK genes, which are the subject of the present invention, were generally identified using two sets of degenerative oligonucleotide primers: a first set which amplifies all pTK DNA segments (SEQ ID NOS: 1-2), and a second set which amplifies highly conserved sequences present in the catalytic domain of the c-kit subgroup of pTKs (SEQ ID NOS: 3-4). The
25 pTK genes identified in this manner are described below.

SAL-S1 is expressed in several megakaryocytic cell lines, but not in erythroid cell lines. The nucleotide sequence of part of SAL-S1 was obtained, revealing a sequence containing 160 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 5). This isolated DNA fragment encoded an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 6)
30 which exhibited significant sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases of the FLT/FLK family. The deduced amino acid sequence of SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NO: 32) contains 1298 residues.

SAL-D4, also expressed in megakaryocytic cells, is a DNA fragment containing the nucleotide sequence of 147 base pairs. (SEQ ID NO: 7). This
35 isolated DNA fragment encoded an amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 8) which exhibited significant sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases of the CSK intracellular pTK family.

The LpTKs, including LpTK 2, LpTK 3, LpTK 4, LpTK 13 and LpTK 25, are expressed in lymphocytic cells, as well as megakaryocytic cells. The nucleotide sequence (151 base pairs) of the LpTK 3 gene was obtained (SEQ ID NO: 11). The nucleotide sequences of the LpTK 2, LpTK 4, and LpTK 13 genes contained 149 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 9), 137 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 13), and 211 base pairs (SEQ ID NO: 15) respectively. LpTK 25 has a nucleotide sequence of 3120 b.p. (SEQ ID NO: 22). A full length gene sequence has been obtained for LpTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 19) which contains 7607 b.p. Additional sequencing of LpTK 4 revealed a sequence of 404 b.p. (SEQ ID NO: 21).

The HpTK5 gene, expressed in human hepatoma cells, has a nucleotide sequence of 3969 b.p. (SEQ ID NO: 23).

Nucleotide sequences of the bpTKs, including bpTK 1, bpTK 2, bpTK 3, bpTK 4, bpTK 5 and bpTK 7, are expressed in human brain tissue and encode proteins having the amino acid sequences of SEQ ID NOS: 25-29 and 34 respectively.

Thus, the present invention includes DNA isolated from a human megakaryocytic cell line, which hybridizes to DNA encoding an amino acid sequence which is highly conserved in the catalytic domain of protein tyrosine kinases of the c-kit subgroup.

The present invention also includes the proteins encoded by the pTK genes identified as described herein, which exhibit significant sequence homology with members of the c-kit subgroup of pTKs as well as the proteins encoded by HpTK5 and the bpTKs. The present invention also includes SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK5 and bpTK homologues or equivalents (i.e., proteins which have amino acid sequences substantially similar, but not identical, to that of SAL-S1, SAL-D4, the LpTKs, HpTK5 and the bpTKs, which exhibit tyrosine kinase activity). This invention further includes peptides (SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK5 and bpTK fragments) which retain tyrosine kinase activity, yet are less than the entire SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK5 and bpTK sequences; and uses for the SAL-S1, SAL-D4, the LpTK, HpTK and the bpTK nucleic acid sequences and SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK and bpTK equivalents.

The present invention further includes nucleic acid sequences which hybridize with DNA or RNA encoding the proteins described herein, which exhibit significant sequence homology with the FLT/FLK, FGF receptor or NGF receptor family of protein tyrosine kinases contained within the c-kit subgroup. Such nucleic acid sequences are useful as probes to identify pTK genes in other vertebrates, particularly mammals, and in other cell types.

They can also be used as anti-sense oligonucleotides to inhibit protein tyrosine kinase activity, both *in vitro* and *in vivo*.

The SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK and bpTK tyrosine kinases of the present invention can be used as target proteins in conjunction with the development of drugs and therapeutics to modulate cell growth, differentiation and other metabolic functions. The SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK or bpTK proteins can be used as agonists or antagonists to other tyrosine kinases. The pTKs can also be instrumental in the modulation of megakaryocyte and/or platelet adhesion interactions.

In addition, the SAL-S1, SAL-D4, LpTK, HpTK and bpTK tyrosine kinases can be used in screening assays to detect cellular growth and/or differentiation factors. Using standard laboratory techniques, the ligands of the pTKs of the present invention can be identified. In particular, the invention provides chimeric pTK-immunoglobulin fusion proteins which are useful for isolating ligands to the pTKs disclosed herein. The chimeric proteins are also useful for diagnostic assays designed to detect these ligands present endogenously, within cells, as well as exogenously, in extra-cellular fluids. Assays, using the chimeric proteins, can also be designed as diagnostic aids to detect these ligands in body fluids such as blood and urine.

In another aspect, the invention provides antibodies specific for SAL-S1, SAL-D4, the LpTKs, HpTKs and the bpTKs, which are optionally agonists for their respective pTK (where the pTK is a receptor). The invention also concerns a hybridoma cell line and an isolated nucleic acid encoding a monoclonal antibody as herein defined.

Also, the invention pertains to a method for activating a pTK as herein disclosed, comprising reacting the pTK with an agonist antibody thereto. In a different aspect, the invention concerns a method for enhancing cell growth and/or differentiation comprising administering to a human patient in need of such treatment a physiologically effective amount of an agonist antibody which activates a pTK as herein disclosed.

In a still further aspect, the invention concerns a method for detecting a pTK by contacting a source suspected of containing the pTK with a detectably labeled monoclonal antibody which reacts immunologically with the pTK, and determining whether the antibody binds to the source.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE DRAWINGS

Figures 1A and 1B depict the nucleotide sequence of SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NO: 5) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 6).

Figures 2A and 2B depict the nucleotide sequence of SAL-D4 (SEQ ID NO: 7) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 8).

Figure 3A depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 9) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 10).

Figure 3B depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 11) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 12).

Figure 3C depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 4 (SEQ ID NO: 13) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 14).

Figure 3D depicts the nucleotide sequence of LpTK 13 (SEQ ID NO: 15) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 16).

Figures 4A-4I depict the nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 17) of SAL-S1 and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 18).

Figures 5A-5K depict the full length nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 19) of LpTK2 and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 20).

Figure 6 depicts the partial nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 21) for LpTK4.

Figures 7A-7C depict the full length nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 22) for LpTK25.

Figures 8A-8I depict the full length nucleotide sequence (SEQ ID NO: 23) and the deduced amino acid sequence of HpTK5 (SEQ ID NO: 24).

Figure 9 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 25) of bpTK1.

Figure 10 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 26) of bpTK2.

Figure 11 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 27) of bpTK3.

Figure 12 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 28) of bpTK4.

Figure 13 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 29) of bpTK5.

Figure 14 depicts the amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 30) of bpTK7.

Figures 15A-15F depict the full-length nucleotide sequence of SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NO: 31) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 32).

Figures 16A-16H depict the full-length nucleotide sequence of bpTK7 (SEQ ID NO: 33) and its deduced amino acid sequence (SEQ ID NO: 34).

DETAILED DESCRIPTION OF THE PREFERRED EMBODIMENTS

Novel protein tyrosine kinase genes have been identified, their nucleic acid sequences determined, and the amino acid sequences of the encoded proteins deduced. The genes isolated as described herein are

referred to, collectively, as "protein tyrosine kinase genes" or "pTK genes".

To facilitate the isolation and identification of these novel pTKs, two sets of DNA probes were used, as described in Example 1. The first set
5 generally consisted of two degenerative oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 1 (SEQ ID NO: 1) and pTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 2) (Matthews, Cell 65:1143 [1991]; and Wilks, Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:1603 [1989]). These sequences were used as primers in a polymerase chain reaction to amplify tyrosine kinase DNA segments (Mullis, et al., Cold Spring Harbor Symp. Advan. Biol. 51:263
10 [1986]).

The second set generally consisted of two oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 3) and pTKKW (SEQ ID NO: 4) designed to amplify the nucleic acid sequence which encodes the highly conserved regions of the catalytic domains of the c-kit family of protein tyrosine kinases. These
15 sequences were used as primers in the polymerase chain reaction (PCR) in a second round of DNA amplification. Using this two-step amplification procedure, DNA fragments which hybridized to these pTK primers were identified, isolated and subsequently sequenced.

In particular, fourteen pTK genes have been identified. Two pTK
20 genes, referred to as SAL-S1 and SAL-D4, were identified in several megakaryocytic cell lines, including CMK 11-5, DAMI, UT-7 and UT-7 grown in erythropoietin, but not in the erythroid cell lines HEL, PMA stimulated HEL cells, or K562. Five pTK genes, referred to as LpTKs, were identified in lymphocytic, as well as in megakaryocytic cells. One pTK gene, referred
25 to as HpTK5, was identified in human hepatoma cells, and six genes, referred to as bpTKs, were identified in human brain tissue.

SAL-S1 (SEQ ID NOS: 6, 18 and 32) encoded by the nucleic acid sequence of SEQ ID NOS: 5, 17 and 31 exhibits significant homology with the FLT/FLK family of pTKs. SAL-S1 has a signal peptide (i.e., amino acid
30 residues 1 to 24 of Figure 15); extracellular domain (i.e., amino acid residues 25 to 775 of Figure 15); transmembrane domain (i.e., amino acid residues 776 to 800 of Figure 15) and a cytoplasmic tyrosine kinase domain (i.e., amino acid residues 801 to 1298 of Figure 15). SAL-D4 (SEQ ID NO: 8) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 7 is related to the CSK family of intracellular
35 pTKs. The LpTKs, LpTK 2 (SEQ ID NOS: 10 and 20) encoded by SEQ ID NOS: 9 and 19; LpTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 12) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 11; LpTK4 (SEQ ID NO: 14) encoded by SEQ ID NOS: 13 and 21; LpTK13 (SEQ ID NO: 16) encoded by SEQ

ID NO: 15; and LpTK25 encoded by SEQ ID NO: 22, also exhibit sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases.

5 HpTK5 (SEQ ID NO: 24) encoded by SEQ ID NO: 23 and the bpTKs 1, 2, 3, 4, 5 and 7 (SEQ ID NOS: 25-29 and 34 respectively), similarly exhibit
10 sequence homology with known protein tyrosine kinases. BpTK7 encodes a receptor pTK with a signal peptide (i.e., amino acid residues 1-19 of Figure 16); extracellular domain (i.e., amino acid residues 20-547 of Figure 16); and transmembrane domain (i.e., amino acid residues 548-570 of Figure 16). The remaining sequence comprises the intracellular tyrosine
10 kinase domain.

Thus, as described above, DNA molecules which hybridize with DNA encoding amino acid sequences present in the catalytic domain of a protein tyrosine kinase of the c-kit subgroup of protein kinases have been isolated and sequenced. These isolated DNA sequences, collectively referred to as
15 "pTK genes", (and their deduced amino acid sequences) have been shown to exhibit significant sequence homology with known members of pTK families.

Once isolated, these DNA fragments can be amplified using known standard techniques such as PCR. These amplified fragments can then be cloned into appropriate cloning vectors and their DNA sequences determined.
20 These DNA sequences can be excised from the cloning vectors, labeled with a radiolabeled nucleotide such as ³²P and used to screen appropriate cDNA libraries to obtain the full-length cDNA clone.

The pTK genes as described above have been isolated from the source in which they occur naturally, e.g., megakaryocytic and lymphocytic cells.
25 The present invention is intended to include pTK genes produced using genetic engineering techniques, such as recombinant technology, as well as pTK genes that are synthesized chemically.

The deduced amino acid sequences of the pTK genes include amino acid sequences which encode peptides exhibiting significant homology with the
30 catalytic domain of protein tyrosine kinases of the c-kit subgroup of tyrosine kinases. These proteins, encoded by the pTK genes, can include sequences in which functionally equivalent amino acid residues are substituted for residues within the sequence, resulting in a silent change, that is a change not detected phenotypically. For example, one or more
35 amino acid residues within the sequence can be substituted by another amino acid of a similar polarity which acts as a functional equivalent, resulting in a silent substitution.

In addition, the protein structure can be modified by deletions, additions, inversion, insertions or substitutions of one or more amino acid residues in the sequence which do not substantially detract from the desired functional tyrosine kinase properties of the peptide.

5 Modified pTKs of the present invention, with tyrosine kinase activity, can be made using recombinant DNA techniques, such as excising it from a vector containing a cDNA encoding such a protein, or by synthesizing DNA encoding the desired protein mechanically and/or chemically using known techniques.

10 An alternate approach to producing the pTKs of the present invention is to use peptide synthesis to make a peptide or polypeptide having the amino acid sequence of such a protein, depending on the length of the pTK desired. The peptides or modified equivalents thereof, can be synthesized directly by standard solid or liquid phase chemistries for peptide
15 synthesis.

Preferably, the pTKs of the present invention will be produced by inserting DNA encoding the proteins into an appropriate vector/host system where it will be expressed. The DNA sequences can be obtained from sources in which they occur naturally, can be chemically synthesized or can be
20 produced using standard recombinant technology.

This invention also pertains to an expression vector comprising a pTK gene of the present invention, encoding for a protein which exhibits receptor tyrosine kinase activity.

The pTK genes of the present invention can be used for a number of
25 diagnostic and therapeutic purposes. For example, the nucleic acid sequences of the pTK genes can be used as probes to identify other protein tyrosine kinases present in other cell types, including eukaryotic and prokaryotic cell types.

The nucleic acid sequences can also be used to design drugs that
30 directly inhibit the kinase activity of protein tyrosine kinases, or to design peptides that bind to the catalytic domain of tyrosine kinases, thus inhibiting their activity. These sequences can also be used to design anti-sense nucleotides that can also inhibit, or destroy, tyrosine kinase activity. Such inhibition of tyrosine kinase activity would be desirable
35 in pathological states where decreased cellular proliferation would be beneficial, such as leukemias or other malignancies.

The nucleic acid sequences can also be used to design drugs, peptides or anti-sense nucleotides as above, but with enhancing, rather than

inhibitory effects, on tyrosine kinases. Such enhanced tyrosine kinase activity would result in increasing the phosphorylation of substrates (exogenous, as well as endogenous tyrosine residues). Enhanced effects would be desirable in states where increased cellular proliferation would be beneficial, such as anemias, bleeding disorders and during surgical procedures.

The pTK genes of the present invention can also be used to obtain soluble fragments of receptor tyrosine kinases, capable of binding their respective ligands. pTK genes encoding soluble tyrosine kinase fragments can be produced using recombinant DNA techniques or synthetically. In either case, the DNA obtained encodes a soluble pTK fragment which lacks a substantial portion of the hydrophobic transmembrane region to permit solubilization of the fragment.

These soluble pTK protein fragments can be introduced exogenously to act as competitors with the endogenous, membrane bound pTK for their respective ligands, thus inhibiting tyrosine kinase activity. Alternately, a modified soluble pTK protein fragment can be introduced which binds the ligand but does not activate kinase activity.

These soluble pTK protein fragments can also be used in binding assays to detect ligands such as growth and differentiation factors. Once these ligands are identified, they may be altered or modified to inhibit or enhance kinase activity. For example, the ligands may be modified or attached to substances that are toxic to the cell, such a ricin, thus destroying the target cell. The substance may be a super-activating substance which, after binding to the pTK, may substantially increase the kinase activity, or activate other growth factors.

pTK genes of the present invention would also be useful to develop diagnostic tools for in vitro screening assays for ligands such as growth factors or differentiation factors that inhibit or enhance kinase activity. The proteins encoded by the pTK genes can also be used in such assays, or as immunogens to produce monoclonal or polyclonal antibodies to be used in such assays.

In one embodiment of the invention, a chimera comprising a fusion of the extracellular domain of the pTK (where the pTK is a receptor) and an immunoglobulin constant domain can be constructed which can be used to assay for ligands for the receptor and can be used for the production of antibodies against the extracellular domain of the receptor.

The expression "extracellular domain" or "ECD" when used herein refers to any polypeptide sequence that shares a ligand binding function of the extracellular domain of the naturally occurring receptor pTKs disclosed herein. Ligand binding function of the extracellular domain refers to the ability of the polypeptide to bind at least one pTK ligand. Accordingly, it is not necessary to include the entire extracellular domain since smaller segments are commonly found to be adequate for ligand binding. The truncated extracellular domain is generally soluble. The term ECD encompasses polypeptide sequences in which the hydrophobic transmembrane sequence (and, optionally, 1-20 amino acids C-terminal and/or N-terminal to the transmembrane domain) of the mature pTK has been deleted. Thus, the soluble extracellular domain-containing polypeptide can comprise the extracellular domain and the cytoplasmic domain of the pTK. Alternatively, in the preferred embodiment, the polypeptide comprises only the extracellular domain of the pTK. The extracellular and transmembrane domains of the pTK can be readily determined by the skilled practitioner by aligning the pTK of interest with known pTK amino acid sequences for which these domains have been delineated. Alternatively, the hydrophobic transmembrane domain can be readily delineated based on a hydrophobicity plot of the sequence. The extracellular domain is N-terminal to the transmembrane domain.

The term "immunoglobulin" generally refers to polypeptides comprising a light or heavy chain usually both disulfide bonded in the native "Y" configuration, although other linkage between them, including tetramers or aggregates thereof, is within the scope hereof.

Immunoglobulins (Ig) and certain variants thereof are known and many have been prepared in recombinant cell culture. For example, see U.S. Patent 4,745,055; EP 256,654; Faulkner et al., Nature 298:286 [1982]; EP 120,694; EP 125,023; Morrison, J. Immun. 123:793 [1979]; Köhler et al., Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 77:2197 [1980]; Raso et al., Cancer Res. 41:2073 [1981]; Morrison et al., Ann. Rev. Immunol. 2:239 [1984]; Morrison, Science 229:1202 [1985]; Morrison et al., Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851 [1984]; EP 255,694; EP 266,663; and WO 88/03559. Reassorted immunoglobulin chains also are known. See for example U.S. patent 4,444,878; WO 88/03565; and EP 68,763 and references cited therein. The immunoglobulin moiety in the chimera of the present invention may be obtained from IgG₁, IgG₂, IgG₃, or IgG₄ subtypes, IgA, IgE, IgD or IgM, but

preferably IgG₁ or IgG₃. Most preferably, the immunoglobulin moiety is the Fc portion of IgG-γ.

The terms "chimera comprising a fusion of an extracellular domain of a pTK with an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence" or "pTK-immunoglobulin chimera" refer to a polypeptide comprising an extracellular domain coding amino acid sequence of a pTK conjugated to an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence. This definition includes chimeras in monomeric, homo- or heteromultimeric, and particularly homo- or heterodimeric, or tetrameric forms.

10 A preferred embodiment is the fusion of the C-terminus of the extracellular domain of a pTK, to the N-terminus of the C-terminal portion of an antibody (in particular the Fc domain), containing the effector functions of immunoglobulin G₁. In a preferred embodiment, the entire heavy chain constant region is fused to the extracellular domain. In another
15 preferred embodiment, a sequence beginning in the hinge region just upstream of the papain cleavage site (which defines IgG Fc chemically; residue 216, taking the first residue of heavy chain constant region to be 114 (Kabat et al., Sequences of Immunological Interest, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, MD, [1987]), or analogous sites of other
20 immunoglobulins) is fused to the ECD of the pTK.

In a particularly preferred embodiment, the pTK extracellular domain is fused to the hinge region and C_H2 and C_H3 or C_H1, hinge, C_H2 and C_H3 domains of an IgG₁, IgG₂, or IgG₃ heavy chain. The precise site at which the fusion is made is not critical, and the optimal site can be determined by
25 routine experimentation. A principal advantage of the chimeras is that they are secreted into the culture medium of recombinant hosts, although the degree of secretion might be different for various expression systems.

In general, the chimeras of the present invention are constructed in a fashion similar to chimeric antibodies in which a variable domain from
30 an antibody of one species is substituted for the variable domain of another species. See, for example, EP 0 125 023; EP 173,494; Munro, Nature 312: [13 December 1984]; Neuberger et al., Nature 312: [13 December 1984]; Sharon et al., Nature 309: [24 May 1984]; Morrison et al., Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855 [1984]; Morrison et al. Science 229:1202-1207
35 [1985]; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643-646 [13 December 1984]; Capon et al., Nature 337, 525-531 [1989]; Traunecker et al., Nature 339, 68-70 [1989].

To prepare the pTK-Ig chimeric polypeptides, the DNA including a region encoding the desired pTK sequence is cleaved by a restriction enzyme at or proximal to the 3' end of the DNA encoding the immunoglobulin-like domain(s) and at a point at or near the DNA encoding the N-terminal end of the mature pTK (where use of a different leader is contemplated) or at or proximal to the N-terminal coding region for the pTK (where the native signal is employed). This DNA fragment then is readily inserted proximal to DNA encoding an immunoglobulin light or heavy chain constant region and, if necessary, the resulting construct tailored by deletional mutagenesis.

10 Preferably, the Ig is a human immunoglobulin when the variant is intended for *in vivo* therapy for humans. DNA encoding immunoglobulin light or heavy chain constant regions is known or readily available from cDNA libraries or is synthesized. See for example, Adams et al., Biochemistry 19:2711-2719 [1980]; Gough et al., Biochemistry 19:2702-2710 [1980]; Dolby et al., P.N.A.S. USA, 77:6027-6031 [1980]; Rice et al., P.N.A.S. USA 79:7862-7865 [1982]; Falkner et al., Nature 298:286-288 [1982]; and Morrison et al., Ann. Rev. Immunol. 2:239-256 [1984].

The chimeric proteins disclosed herein are useful as diagnostics for isolating or screening ligands for the pTK of interest using the techniques of Lyman et al., Cell 75:1157-1167 [1993], for example. Also, the chimeric proteins are useful for diagnostic purposes for studying the interaction of various ligands with the extracellular domain of the various pTKs (see, e.g., Bennett et al., J. Biol. Chem. 266(34):23060-23067 [1991]). The chimeric proteins are further useful for the production of antibodies against the extracellular domain of the pTK (see Examples 3 and 5 herein). The chimeric proteins also have an additional therapeutic utility insofar as they provide a soluble form of the extracellular domain of the pTK which generally has an enhanced plasma half life (compared to the extracellular domain only) and therefore can be formulated in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier and administered to a patient. The chimeric proteins are believed to find use as therapeutic agents for removal of excess systemic or tissue-localized pTK ligand which has been administered to a patient. Removal of excess ligand is particularly desirable where the ligand may be toxic to the patient. The chimeric protein acts to bind the ligand in competition with the endogenous pTK in the patient. Similarly, it is contemplated that the chimeric protein can be administered to a patient simultaneously, or subsequent to, administration of the ligand in the form of a sustained release composition. The chimeric protein acts as a soluble

binding protein for the ligand, thereby extending the half-life of the ligand.

The term "antibody" is used herein in the broadest sense and specifically covers polyclonal antibodies, monoclonal antibodies, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof, which react immunologically with a pTK.

In the preferred embodiment of the invention, the antibodies are monoclonal antibodies produced using techniques which are well known in the art. For example, the hybridoma technique described originally by Kohler and Milstein, Eur. J. Immunol., 6:511 [1976], and also described by Hammerling et al., In: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 [1981] can be used. The techniques of Cote et al. and Boerner et al. are also available for the preparation of human monoclonal antibodies [Cote et al., Monoclonal Antibodies and Cancer Therapy, Alan R. Liss, p. 77 [1985] and Boerner et al., J. Immunol., 147(1):86-95 [1991]].

The term "monoclonal antibody" as used herein refers to an antibody (as hereinabove defined) obtained from a population of substantially homogeneous antibodies, i.e., the individual antibodies comprising the population are identical except for possible naturally occurring mutations that may be present in minor amounts. Monoclonal antibodies are highly specific, being directed against a single antigenic site. Furthermore, in contrast to conventional (polyclonal) antibody preparations which typically include different antibodies directed against different determinants (epitopes), each monoclonal antibody is directed against a single determinant on the antigen. In addition to their specificity, the monoclonal antibodies are advantageous in that they can be synthesized by a hybridoma culture, uncontaminated by other immunoglobulins.

"Humanized" forms of non-human (e.g., murine) antibodies are immunoglobulins, immunoglobulin chains or fragments thereof (such as Fv, Fab, Fab', F(ab')₂, or other antigen-binding subsequences of antibodies) which contain minimal amino acid residues derived from a non-human immunoglobulin. For the most part, humanized antibodies are human immunoglobulins (recipient antibody) in which residues from a complementary determining region (CDR) of the recipient are replaced by residues from a CDR of a non-human species (donor antibody) such as mouse, rat or rabbit having the desired specificity, affinity and capacity. In some instances, Fv framework region (FR) residues of the human immunoglobulin are replaced

by corresponding non-human FR residues. Furthermore, a humanized antibody may comprise residues which are found neither in the recipient antibody nor in the imported CDR or framework sequences. These modifications are made to further refine and optimize antibody performance.

5 The monoclonal antibodies herein include hybrid (chimeric) and recombinant antibodies produced by splicing a variable (including hypervariable) domain of an anti-pTK antibody with a constant domain (e.g., "humanized" antibodies), only one of which is directed against a pTK, or a light chain with a heavy chain, or a chain from one species with a chain
10 from another species, or fusions with heterologous proteins, regardless of species of origin or immunoglobulin class or subclass designation, so long as they are able to bind to the pTK of interest [See, e.g., Cabilly, et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; and Mage & Lamoyi, in Monoclonal Antibody Production Techniques and Applications, pp.79-97 (Marcel Dekker, Inc., New
15 York [1987])].

For "chimeric" and "humanized" antibodies see, for example, U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; WO 91/09968; EP 452,508; and WO 91/16927.

Thus, the modifier "monoclonal" indicates the character of the antibody as being obtained from a substantially homogeneous population of
20 antibodies, and is not to be construed as requiring production of the antibody by any particular method.

In the most preferred embodiment of the invention, the antibodies are agonist antibodies. By "agonist antibody" is meant an antibody which is able to bind to, and activate, a particular pTK. For example, the agonist
25 may bind to the extracellular domain of the pTK and thereby cause dimerization of the pTK, resulting in transphosphorylation and activation of the intracellular catalytic kinase domain. Consequently, this may result in stimulation of growth and/or differentiation of cells expressing the receptor *in vitro* and/or *in vivo*. The agonist antibodies herein are
30 preferably against epitopes within the extracellular domain of the pTK, and preferably have the same biological characteristics as the monoclonal antibody produced by the hybridoma cell line deposited under American Type Culture Collection Accession No. ATCC HB 11,583. By "biological characteristics" is meant the *in vitro* and/or *in vivo* activities of the
35 monoclonal antibody, e.g., ability to activate the kinase domain of a particular pTK, ability to stimulate cell growth and/or differentiation of cells expressing the pTK, and binding characteristics of the antibody, etc. Accordingly, the antibody preferably binds to substantially the same

epitope as the anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibody specifically disclosed herein. Most preferably, the antibody will also have substantially the same or greater antigen binding affinity of the anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibody disclosed herein. To determine whether a monoclonal antibody has
5 the same specificity as the anti-HpTK5 antibody specifically disclosed (i.e., the antibody having the ATCC deposit No. HB 11,583), one can, for example, use a competitive ELISA binding assay.

DNA encoding the monoclonal antibodies useful in the method of the invention is readily isolated and sequenced using conventional procedures
10 (e.g., by using oligonucleotide probes that are capable of binding specifically to genes encoding the heavy and light chains of murine antibodies). The hybridoma cells of the invention serve as a preferred source of such DNA. Once isolated, the DNA may be placed into expression vectors, which are then transfected into host cells such as E. coli cells,
15 simian COS cells, Chinese Hamster Ovary (CHO) cells, or myeloma cells that do not otherwise produce immunoglobulin protein, to obtain the synthesis of monoclonal antibodies in the recombinant host cells.

The agonist antibodies disclosed herein are useful for *in vitro* diagnostic assays for activating the pTK receptor of interest. This is
20 useful in order to study the role of the receptor in cell growth and/or differentiation.

The pTK agonist antibodies have a further therapeutic utility in a method for enhancing cell growth and/or differentiation comprising administering to a human patient in need of such treatment a
25 physiologically effective amount of an exogenous pTK agonist antibody. Agonist antibodies to the SAL-S1 pTK may find utility in treating bleeding disorders and anemias, since this pTK was found to be expressed in megakaryocytic cells. The bpTK agonist antibodies may similarly be used to enhance differentiation and/or proliferation of brain cells in
30 neurodegenerative diseases (such as Alzheimers disease) based on the expression of these receptors in brain tissue. Finally, HpTK5 agonist antibodies may be used to enhance proliferation of primitive hematopoietic cells in patients having undergone chemo- or radiation therapy or bone marrow transplantation.

35 An "exogenous" therapeutic compound is defined herein to mean a therapeutic compound that is foreign to the mammalian patient, or homologous to a compound found in the mammalian patient but produced outside the mammalian patient.

The antibodies of the present invention are also suitable for detecting a pTK by contacting a source suspected to contain the pTK with a detectably labeled monoclonal antibody, and determining whether the antibody binds to the source. There are many different labels and methods
5 of labeling known in the art. Suitable labels include, for example, enzymes, radioisotopes, fluorescent compounds, chemi- and bioluminescent compounds, paramagnetic isotopes. The pTK may be present in biological samples, such as biological fluids or tissues. For analytical or diagnostic purposes, the antibodies of the present invention are
10 administered in an amount sufficient to enable the detection of a site on a pTK for which the monoclonal antibody is specific. The concentration of the detectably labeled monoclonal antibody should be sufficient to give a detectable signal above background, when bound to a pTK epitope.

The pTK agonist antibodies disclosed herein may be administered to
15 a mammal, preferably a human, in a pharmaceutically acceptable dosage form, including those that may be administered to a human intravenously as a bolus or by continuous infusion over a period of time, by intramuscular, subcutaneous, intra-articular, intrasynovial, intrathecal, oral, topical, or inhalation routes.

20 Such dosage forms encompass pharmaceutically acceptable carriers that are inherently nontoxic and nontherapeutic. Examples of such carriers include ion exchangers, alumina, aluminum stearate, lecithin, serum proteins, such as human serum albumin, buffer substances such as phosphates, glycine, sorbic acid, potassium sorbate, partial glyceride
25 mixtures of saturated vegetable fatty acids, water, salts, or electrolytes such as protamine sulfate, disodium hydrogen phosphate, potassium hydrogen phosphate, sodium chloride, zinc salts, colloidal silica, magnesium trisilicate, polyvinyl pyrrolidone, cellulose-based substances, and polyethylene glycol. Carriers for topical or gel-based forms of antibody
30 include polysaccharides such as sodium carboxymethylcellulose or methylcellulose, polyvinylpyrrolidone, polyacrylates, polyoxyethylene-polyoxypropylene-block polymers, polyethylene glycol, and wood wax alcohols. For all administrations, conventional depot forms are suitably used. Such forms include, for example, microcapsules, nano-capsules,
35 liposomes, plasters, inhalation forms, nose sprays, and sublingual tablets. The antibody will typically be formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml.

Pharmaceutical compositions may be prepared and formulated in dosage forms by methods known in the art; for example, see Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences, Mack Publishing Company, Easton, Pennsylvania, 15th Edition 1975.

5 An effective amount of the pTK agonist antibody to be employed therapeutically will depend, for example, upon the therapeutic objectives, the route of administration, and the condition of the patient. Accordingly, it will be necessary for the therapist to titer the dosage and modify the route of administration as required to obtain the optimal
10 therapeutic effect. A typical daily dosage might range from about 1 μ g/kg to up to 1000 mg/kg or more, depending on the factors mentioned above. Typically, the clinician will administer the molecule until a dosage is reached that achieves the desired effect. The progress of this therapy is easily monitored by conventional assays.

15 Depending on the type and severity of the disease, from about 0.001 mg/kg to about 1000 mg/kg, more preferably about 0.01 mg to 100 mg/kg, more preferably about 0.010 to 20 mg/kg of the agonist antibody might be an initial candidate dosage for administration to the patient, whether, for example, by one or more separate administrations, or by continuous
20 infusion. For repeated administrations over several days or longer, depending on the condition, the treatment is repeated until a desired suppression of disease symptoms occurs or the desired improvement in the patient's condition is achieved. However, other dosage regimens may also be useful.

25 The present invention will now be illustrated by the following Examples, which are not intended to be limiting in any way. The disclosures of all literature references cited in the specification are expressly incorporated herein by reference.

EXAMPLE 1

IDENTIFICATION AND ISOLATION OF pTK GENES

30 To facilitate the isolation and identification of these novel pTK genes, two sets of DNA probes were generally used (see Table 1).

The first set consisted of two degenerate oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 1 (SEQ ID NO: 1) and pTK 2 (SEQ ID NO: 2). These sequences were used
35 as polymerase chain reaction (PCR) primers, using standard PCR techniques, to amplify tyrosine kinase DNA segments.

The second set consisted of two oligonucleotide sequences, pTK 3 (SEQ ID NO: 3) and pTKKW (SEQ ID NO: 4) selected from the highly conserved regions of the catalytic domains of the c-kit subgroup of protein tyrosine kinases. These sequences were also used as polymerase chain reaction primers in a second round of DNA amplification. Using this two-step amplification procedure, DNA fragments which hybridized to these pTK primers were identified, isolated and subsequently sequenced using known laboratory techniques.

TABLE 1

| <u>First Round of Amplification</u> | |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| <u>Probe name</u> | <u>Sequence</u> |
| pTK1 | 5'-CGGATCCACAGNGACCT-3' |
| pTK2 | 5'-GGAATTCCAAAGGACCAGACGTC-3' |
| <u>Second Round of Amplification</u> | |
| pTK3 (kit family specific) | 5'-CGGATCCATCCACAGAGATGT-3' |
| pTKKW (kit family specific) | 5'-GGAATTCCTTCAGGAGCCATCCACTT-3' |

EXAMPLE 2ISOLATION AND CHARACTERIZATION OF HpTK5A. DNA Amplification and Cloning of HpTK5

Light density human bone marrow mononuclear cells, obtained from normal volunteers using Deaconess Hospital Institutional Review Board approved protocols and with voluntary written informed consent, were separated by anti-CD34 antibody (AMAC, Westbrook, ME) and immunomagnetic beads (Dynal, Oslo, Norway). Flow cytometric analysis using FITC-conjugated anti-CD34 antibody (AMAC) confirmed ~95% CD34 positivity of isolated cells. The hepatoma cell line, Hep3B, was cultured in alpha medium (Gibco, Grand Island, NY) supplemented with penicillin (100U/mL), streptomycin (100µg/mL) and 10% fetal bovine serum (Gibco) at 37°C in a 5% CO₂ incubator. Total RNA extracted from CD34+ bone marrow mononuclear or Hep3B cells was reverse transcribed with random primers and the Moloney murine leukemia virus reverse transcriptase (RT) following the conditions of the manufacturer (Gibco-BRL) in a 20 µl reaction. PCR was performed on the RT reaction product in a 100µl reaction containing 50mM KCl, 10mM Tris·HCl (pH 8.4), 1.5mM MgCl₂, 20 µg/ml gelatin, 0.2mM dNTPs,

2.5 units Taq polymerase (Perkin-Elmer/Cetus) and 50pmol each of pTK-specific degenerate primers

[pTK1 5'TCGGATCCACA/CGNGAC/TC/TTGGC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 35),

pTK1B 5'TCGGATCCAC/TC/AGNGAC/TC/TTNGCNGC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 36),

5 pTK2 5'CTCGAATTCCA/GA/TAA/GC/GT/ACCAG/CACA/GTC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 37),

pTK2B 5'CTCGAATTCCA/GA/TAT/CC/GT/ACCAT/AACA/GTC 3' (SEQ ID NO. 38)]

derived from consensus regions among known pTKs as previously reported by others (Hanks et al., Science, 241:42-52 [1988]; Wilks, Proc. Nat. Acad. Sci., USA 86:1603-1607 [1989]; and Matthews et al., Cell 65:1143-

10 1152 [1991]). The PCR cycle was 1.5min at 95°C, 2min at 37°C and 3 min at 63°C repeated 35 times. The reaction product was electrophoretically separated on a 2% low-melting agarose gel, purified on an Elutip-D column (Schleicher & Schuell) digested with EcoR1 and BamH1, and subcloned into pUC19.

15 Recombinants were sequenced by the Sanger dideoxy method and evaluated by the FASTA nucleic acid sequence analysis program. One clone termed HpTK5 (214 bp) was radiolabelled by random priming and used to screen an oligo dT-primed lambda gt10 Hep3B cDNA library. DNA was isolated from 17 positive phage plaques and inserts were subcloned into
20 the EcoR1 site of pBluescript (Stratagene La Jolla, CA). The largest insert, a 3969 bp cDNA, was sonicated to an average size of 800-2000 bp and cloned into the Sma1 site of M13. Overlapping clones were sequenced using the Taq Dye Primer Cycle Method (CABI) on the Catalyst 800 Molecular Biology Lab Station (ABI). Sequencing reactions were then
25 analyzed on the ABI 373A Automated DNA Sequenator.

A single full-length 3969 bp cDNA was isolated and sequenced. (Figures 8A-8F). The full length clone, named hepatoma transmembrane kinase (HTK) or HpTK5, included an open reading frame extending from
30 nucleotide 90 to 3050 predicted to encode a 987 amino acid protein of 108,270 Dalton. The putative initiation codon is preceded by an in-frame stop codon beginning at base 78. Preceding the open reading frame is a 5' untranslated region which is GC-rich as is characteristic for many growth factors or growth factor receptors (Kozak, J. Cell Biol. 115:887-903 [1991]).

35 The predicted protein sequence includes a transmembrane region (aa 538-563) which divides HpTK5 into extracellular (ECD) and intracellular domains (ICD). The ECD of 538 amino acids includes a signal peptide of 15 amino acids and a cysteine-rich box containing 20 Cys residues. In

addition, there are two fibronectin type III repeats spanning aa 321 to 425 and 435 to 526. Asn at positions 208, 340 and 431 are possible sites for N-glycosylation.

The putative intracellular domain (ICD) contains a kinase consensus region from position 613 through 881. This kinase region includes a putative ATP-binding consensus (Gly-X-Gly-X-X-Gly) in subdomain I at positions 622-627. A Lys at position 647 (subdomain II) corresponds to an invariant Lys among tyrosine kinases thought to be critical for the phosphotransfer reaction. Signature regions indicative of substrate specificity suggest that HpTK5 is a tyrosine rather than a serine/threonine kinase. These include the sequence at positions 740-745 in subdomain VI and the sequence at positions 783-790 in subdomain VIII. Tyrosine residues at positions 601, 619 and 741 are possible substrates for tyrosine kinase activity.

The predicted amino acid sequence of HpTK5 most closely resembles that of the subfamily originally defined by *EPH*. The pattern of expression of the *EPH* subfamily is suggestive of a role in differentiation and development. In particular, the emergence of neural elements corresponds with the expression of certain *EPH*-related genes. The *EPH* family receptors, Hek2 and Elk, are the most closely related pTKs to HpTK5. They share 79.3 and 76.5% identity within the ICD respectively and 45 and 42% identity within the ECD respectively.

B. Chromosome Mapping of HpTK5

Somatic cell hybrid DNAs from a panel of 25 human-hamster cell lines (Bios, New Haven, CN) were used for chromosome localization by PCR. Two sets of primers from the 3' untranslated region of HpTK5 were chosen. PCR was performed with 250 ng DNA and 50 pmol each of the 5' and 3' primers, 50 mM KCl, 1.5mM MgCl₂, 20 µg/ml gelatin, 0.2 mM dNTPs and 2.5 units Taq polymerase in a final volume of 100 µl. Cycles of 94°C for 30 sec, 60°C for 30 sec and 72°C for 30 sec were repeated 30 times. A portion of each sample (15 µl) was electrophoresed through a 1.5% agarose gel, transferred to a nylon membrane and hybridized to a ³²P-labelled full length HpTK5 cDNA probe prior to 5 hour autoradiography. Positives were scored and compared to a matrix summary of human chromosomal material present in each of the somatic cell hybrid DNAs.

The 3'-untranslated region characteristically contains few, if any, intervening sequences and has a high degree of diversity among members

of gene families making it preferred in this type of analysis. Both sets of primers gave results that were consistent with human chromosome 7 only. Human chromosome 7 also includes the genes for the EGF receptor, hepatocyte growth factor (HGF) receptor, HGF, platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF) and interleukin-6. Karyotypic abnormalities involving this chromosome are common among human leukemias, particularly in aggressive myeloid leukemias that occur following radiation, alkylating agent chemotherapy or a pre-existing myelodysplastic condition (Baer et al., Curr. Opin. Oncol. 4:24-32 [1992]).

10 C. Northern Blotting of HpTK5

Poly-A selected RNA was electrophoresed through a 1.2% agarose, 2.2M formaldehyde gel and transferred to a nylon filter. Prepared or commercially obtained filters were hybridized in 50% formamide at 42°C to ³²-P labeled HpTK5, glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase (GAPDH) or actin cDNA inserts and washed under stringent conditions (final wash: 0.1 x SSC, 0.2% SDS at 65°C). SSC is 0.15 M NaCl/ 0.015M Na₃citrate, pH 7.6. Northern blots of human fetal or adult tissue RNA were obtained from Clontech (Palo Alto, CA) and contained 2 µg/lane of poly A selected RNA.

Northern blot analysis of human fetal tissues revealed a single transcript of ~4Kb in heart, lung, liver and kidney, with a lesser signal detectable in brain. In adult human tissue, no signal was detectable in brain, while placenta had a particularly intense signal followed by kidney, liver, lung and pancreas. Skeletal muscle and heart were of lower signal intensity.

HpTK5 expression in human tumor cell lines was also analyzed by Northern blot analysis performed as discussed above. Cell lines derived from liver, breast (MCF 7), colon (Colo 205), lung (NCI 69), melanocyte (HM-1) or cervix (HeLa) had detectable signal of appropriate size. Message was present in select cell lines of hematopoietic origin. K562 (a primitive myeloid cell with multipotential), THP-1 (a monocytoid cell), U937 (a myelomonocytic cell line), Hep3B (a human hepatocarcinoma cell line), and CMK (of megakaryocytic origin) were all positive for HpTK5 message, but lymphoid (H9, Jurkat, JH-1, Raji, Ramos) or select other myeloid cells (KG-1 or KMT2) had no detectable transcript by Northern analysis.

Differential expression of the HpTK5 transcript in fetal versus adult brain suggests that HpTK5 may share, with other EPH subfamily

members, a role in events related to neural development. However, unlike some members of the *EPH* subfamily which are exclusively expressed in neurons (Maisonpierre et al., *supra*), *HpTK5* is widely expressed in other tissues. In particular, *HpTK5* is expressed in hematopoietic cells including CD34+ hematopoietic progenitor cells. The presence of the *HpTK5* message in early hematopoietic cells and cell lines of myeloid lineage, but not in cell lines derived from lymphoid cells, suggests that *HpTK5* may have lineage restricted expression.

EXAMPLE 3

10 PRODUCTION OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

An *HpTK5* extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG₁ Fc fusion gene was constructed and fusion protein produced as previously described (Bennett et al., *J. Biol. Chem.* 266:23060-23067 [1991]). Polyclonal antibodies were generated in New Zealand White rabbits against the fusion protein; 4µg in 100µL PBS was emulsified with 100µL Freund's adjuvant (complete adjuvant for the primary injection and incomplete adjuvant for all boosts). For the primary immunization and the first boost, the protein was injected directly into the popliteal lymph nodes (Sigel et al., *Methods Enzymol.* 93:3-12 [1983]). For subsequent boosts, the protein was injected into subcutaneous and intramuscular sites. 1.3 µg protein/kg body weight was injected every 3 weeks with bleeds taken 1 and 2 weeks following each boost. *HpTK5* specificity of the immunized rabbit serum was assessed by flow cytometric analysis of NIH3T3 cells transfected with full length *HpTK5* or vector alone using a 1:200 dilution of pre-immune serum or anti-*HpTK5*-IgG Fc serum. Significant peak shifts were observed in several *HpTK5* expressing clones as compared to either pre-immune serum or vector alone transfectant controls.

EXAMPLE 4

UTILITY AND AGONIST ACTIVITY OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

30 A. FLAG-*HpTK5* Fusion Construct

Overlapping oligonucleotides encoding a 12 amino acid peptide having the sequence MDYKDDDDKKLAM (SEQ ID NO: 39) which includes the 4 amino acid antibody recognition site "FLAG" (IBI, New Haven, CT) a 5'-EcoRV restriction site and a 3'-NcoI restriction site

(5'-CCGGATATCATGGACTACAAGGACGACGATGACAAGAAGCTTGCCATGGAGCTC; SEQ ID NO: 40), were ligated into the NcoI site (base 88) of HpTK5 in the EcoRV digested Bluescript (Stratagene, La Jolla, CA) vector.

B. In vitro Transcription and Translation

5 Transcription was performed on 2 pmol of linearized HpTK5 or FLAG-HpTK5 containing plasmid at 37°C for 1 h in 50 µl volume containing 10 mM dithiothreitol, 2.5 µg bovine serum albumin, 0.25 mM each dNTP, 0.5 M m7GRNA cap (New England Biolabs, Beverly, MA), 2.5 units RNasin (Promega, Madison, WI), 3 units T3 RNA polymerase (Pharmacia, Piscataway, 10 NJ). 1 µg of DNAase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) was added for 15 min at 37°C prior to phenol/chloroform extraction and ethanol precipitation. Translation was performed using the Promega rabbit reticulocyte lysate kit according to the manufacturer's specifications with or without ³⁵S-methionine (350 µCi) labeling. Sample buffer 15 containing SDS and beta-mercaptoethanol (2-ME) was added before boiling and 10% SDS-PAGE.

C. HpTK5 Expression in NIH3T3 Cells

A 4038 bp ClaI - XbaI cDNA fragment containing 32 bp of linker sequence, 37 bp of pBluescript (Stratagene La Jolla, CA) polylinker and 20 the entire 3969 bp HpTK5 cDNA was subcloned into the expression vector pRIS (Genentech, Inc.) under the control of the Rous sarcoma virus LTR promoter. NIH3T3 cells maintained in high glucose Dulbecco's Modified Eagle's Medium (DMEM) supplemented with 10% FCS were co-transfected with pRIS-HpTK5 and pNeo (an SV40 based vector containing the neomycin 25 resistance marker) by the calcium phosphate method as described by Gorman et al., in DNA Prot. Engineer. Tech. 2:3-10 [1990]. Neomycin resistant colonies were selected 48 hours after transfection with Geneticin (Gibco/BRL) at 400 µg/ml. Fourteen days later individual resistant colonies were isolated, expanded and analyzed by flow cytometry for HpTK5 30 expression using rabbit polyclonal antiserum.

D. Immunoprecipitation

Cells (Hep3B, control NIH3T3 or HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3) or in vitro translated protein (HpTK5 or FLAG-HpTK5) were used for immunoprecipitation with either serum (pre-immune or anti-HpTK5-IgG Fc) 35 or monoclonal antibody (FLAG-specific, M2, or isotype control) (IBI,

Rochester, NY). Subconfluent cells were labeled with 200 μ Ci/ml 35 S-methionine for 18 hours and lysed in lysis buffer (150 mM NaCl, 50 mM Tris-HCl pH8.0, 1 mM EDTA, 0.025 Na azide, 1% NP-40, 0.1% SDS, 10% Glycerol, 0.5% Na deoxycholate, 1 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl flouride (PMSF), 10 μ g/ml aprotinin, 10 μ g/ml leupeptin and 50 μ M Na vanadate) for 30 min on ice. The cell lysate was centrifuged (12,000 X g) for 10 min at 4°C. Cell lysate supernatant or *in vitro* translation mixture was precleared with 0.05 volume of normal rabbit serum and adsorbed with 0.05 volume of Staphylococcus aureus protein-A Sepharose CL4B. After centrifugation, preimmune or immune serum (1:100 dilution), or monoclonal antibody, was added and rocked overnight at 4°C before 100 μ l of protein-A Sepharose CL4B was added and the solution rocked 4°C for additional 2 h. Immunoprecipitates were washed, suspended in SDS/PAGE loading buffer (10% glycerol, 5% 2-ME, 2.3% SDS and 62.5mM Tris-HCl pH 6.8), heated to 95°C for 5 min and analyzed by 7.5% SDS-PAGE.

E. Cell Fractionation

Cell fractionation of Hep3B cells was performed to confirm the membrane localization of HpTK5 predicted by its amino acid sequence. Hep-3B cells (1×10^7) were labeled with 200 μ Ci/ml 35 S-methionine in alpha MEM medium containing 10% dialyzed FCS overnight. The cells were washed twice with cold PBS, scraped into 1ml of cold buffer (20mM Tris-HCl pH 7.5, 2mM EDTA, 5mM EGTA, 0.25M sucrose, 0.01% leupeptin, 4mM PMSF, 10mM 2-ME) and disrupted by sonication for 40 seconds. Whole homogenates were centrifuged at 12,000 X g for 15 min, the nuclear pellets isolated and the decanted supernatant centrifuged at 140,000 X g for 40 min at 4°C to pellet membranes. The resultant supernatant served as the cytosolic (C) fraction. Nuclear (N) and membrane (M) fractions were washed and dissolved in buffer containing 0.5% NP-40 prior to immunoprecipitation. The C, N or M fractions were immunoprecipitated with an anti-HpTK5 or pre-immune (control) serum, subjected to 12% SDS-PAGE and autoradiographed. HpTK5 segregated predominantly with the membrane fraction, though immunoprecipitated material was evident to a lesser extent in cytosol.

F. Protein Kinase Assay

Immunoprecipitates were washed once with kinase buffer (25mM Hepes pH7.4, 1mM DTT, 10mM MgCl, 10mM MnCl), and resuspended in 40 μ l of kinase

buffer containing either unlabeled ATP or 10 μ Ci of 32 P-ATP (3000Ci/mM). After a 10min incubation at 30°C, the reaction was stopped by adding 40 μ l of 2 X sample buffer and boiling the samples for 3min prior to electrophoresis on 8.0% SDS-PAGE gel. The dried gel was covered with 4
5 sheets of aluminum foil to block 35 S-labelled protein autoradiography and the gel was placed under film for 5 hours to overnight.

G. Western Blotting and Phosphotyrosine Assay

Proteins were electrophoretically transferred to a 0.2 μ m nitrocellulose (Bio-Rad) or a 0.45 μ m polyvinylidene difluoride
10 (Millipore) membrane in a buffer containing 25 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 192 mM glycine and 20% methanol at 100 mA for 2 h. Filters were washed in TBS (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 150 mM NaCl) blocked by incubating in TBST (TBS with 0.05% Tween-20) plus 5% BSA overnight. Filters were washed
15 four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 2 h with 4G10 anti-phosphotyrosine antibody from UBI (1:1000 dilution in TBST). Filters were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 1 h with the alkaline phosphatase labelled anti-mouse secondary antibody (Promega) at a 1:7500 dilution in TBST. After washing four times, the blot was developed for 30-60 min in AP buffer (100mM Tris-HCl, 100 mM NaCl, 5 mM
20 MgCl₂) plus BCIP, NBT substrates.

H. Antibody Induced Phosphorylation Assay

Rabbit antisera to HptK5-IgG Fc were tested for their ability to induce HptK5 phosphorylation in HptK5 transfected NIH3T3 cells. Cells were plated at a density of 5 x 10⁵ cells/well in a 6-well plate and,
25 after 24 hours, were serum starved for 1 hour prior to adding pre-immune or immune serum at a 1:50 dilution for 30 minutes. Cells were then washed in PBS and lysed in either 2X sample buffer or NP-40 lysis buffer as described above. Either crude lysates or immunoprecipitated cell lysates were then separated via 4-12% gradient SDS-PAGE and analyzed by
30 anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblot as described above. HptK5 expressing cells were exposed to antisera and separated by SDS-PAGE either with or without immunoprecipitation. The electrotransferred gel was immunoblotted with anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of HptK5 was observed following exposure to polyclonal antiserum showing an
35 agonist-like effect of antibody binding. Interaction of HptK5 with an antibody directed against its ECD induces phosphorylation. This provides

further support that HpTK5 may serve as a receptor for a ligand that triggers kinase activation. Details of the signaling pathway of HpTK5 may be further explored using antisera as a surrogate ligand.

I. Conclusions

5 An HpTK5 ECD-IgG Fc fusion protein was expressed, purified and used to generate rabbit anti-serum which immunoprecipitated a 120kD protein from Hep3B cells. The specificity of the antiserum was confirmed by immunoprecipitation of *in vitro* translated HpTK5 RNA and HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3 cells. To determine the functional capacity of HpTK5, 10 *in vitro* translated HpTK5 was immunoprecipitated, exposed to kinase conditions and immunoblotted using a phosphotyrosine specific monoclonal antibody. The data obtained indicated that HpTK5 is phosphorylated on tyrosine. However, the presence of other bands consistently appearing in the ³²P-labelled immunoprecipitation suggested that HpTK5 protein was 15 only partially purified and therefore, it could not be concluded that HpTK5 was enzymatically active. To overcome this problem, a fusion construct was generated in which an 8 amino acid epitope (FLAG) was added to the N-terminus of HpTK5. The FLAG-HpTK5 fusion was *in vitro* translated and immunoprecipitated with a FLAG-specific monoclonal 20 antibody resulting in a single protein of appropriate size (~120kD). When subjected to kinase conditions in the presence of ³²P-ATP, the HpTK5-FLAG fusion protein was labelled on tyrosine confirming tyrosine autophosphorylation and thereby, the kinase function of HpTK5.

EXAMPLE 5

25 PRODUCTION OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

Anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibodies were produced by hyperimmunizing BALB/c mice intraperitoneally with the HpTK5 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG₁ Fc fusion protein (produced using the techniques disclosed above) in RIBI adjuvant (RIBI ImmunoChem Research, Hamilton, MT) and 30 fusing splenocytes with the mouse myeloma cell line X63-Ag8.653 (Kearney et al., J. Immunol. 123:1548-1550 [1979]). The antibodies were purified from ascites fluid using protein A-Sepharose (Repligen Corp., Cambridge, MA) and established affinity chromatography methods (Goding, J.W., J. Immunol. Methods 20:241-253 [1978]).

35 Monoclonal antibodies were screened for their ability to bind the HpTK5 antigen. Starting on day 15 post fusion, culture supernatants were

harvested from the fusion plates and assayed for their ability to specifically "capture" HpTK5-IgG. In this ELISA assay, goat anti-mouse IgG was coated onto 96 well microtiter plates. The culture supernatants (100 μ l) were added to the wells and the mouse IgG present was bound by the goat anti-mouse IgG antibodies. The plates were washed and either HpTK5-IgG or CD4-IgG (100 μ l at 6nM) was added. The "captured" immunoadhesin was detected using a goat anti-hu (Fc specific) horseradish peroxidase conjugate and orthophenylene diamine substrate. Quantitation of substrate catalysis was determined by optical density at 490nm.

Agonist antibodies were then screened for using the techniques disclosed in Example 6 below. Two agonist monoclonal antibodies were identified, one of which has been deposited with the ATCC.

EXAMPLE 6

AGONIST ACTIVITY OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO HPTK5

The monoclonal antibodies produced using the techniques disclosed in Example 5 were tested for their ability to induce HpTK5 phosphorylation in HpTK5 transfected NIH3T3 cells. Cells were plated at a density of 5 x 10⁵ cells/well in a 6-well plate and, after 24 hours, were serum starved for 1 hour prior to adding pre-immune serum or anti-HpTK5 monoclonal antibody (undiluted conditioned hybridoma media was used) for 30 minutes. Cells were then washed in PBS and lysed in either 2X sample buffer or NP-40 lysis buffer as described above. Either crude lysates or immunoprecipitated cell lysates were then separated via 4-12% gradient SDS-PAGE and analyzed by anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblot as described above. HpTK5 expressing cells were exposed to the monoclonal antibody and separated by SDS-PAGE either with or without immunoprecipitation. The electrotransferred gel was immunoblotted with anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of HpTK5 was observed following exposure to monoclonal antibodies showing an agonist-like effect of antibody binding. Accordingly, interaction of HpTK5 with a monoclonal antibody directed against its ECD is able to induce phosphorylation of the kinase domain thereof.

EXAMPLE 7

PRODUCTION OF POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO SAL-S1

A SAL-S1 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG₁ Fc fusion gene was constructed and fusion protein produced as previously described in

Bennett et al., J. Biol. Chem. 266:23060-23067 [1991]. Briefly, PCR primers otk 1.41.1 (SEQ ID NO: 43) and otk 1.41.2 (SEQ ID NO: 44) were employed in the PCR technique using plasmid pRK5.tk1-1.1 (SEQ ID NO: 45) containing SAL-S1 nucleic acid as a template to create a DNA fragment
5 which, when digested with SalI/BstEII, generated an 155bp SalI/BstEII fragment. This 155bp fragment was combined with a 6839bp SalI/HindIII fragment isolated from pRK5.tk1-1.1 and a 719 bp BstEII/HindIII fragment isolated from pBSSK-CH2-CH3 (Bennett et al., supra). These fragments were ligated together to create a plasmid pRK5.tk1.ig1.1 (7713bp in size)
10 which, when transfected into 293 cells, was used to produce a SAL-S1 extracellular domain (ECD)-human IgG Fc fusion protein. Fusion protein was prepared and purified as described in Bennett et al., supra. Polyclonal antibodies were generated in female New Zealand White rabbits against the fusion protein. Briefly, 12.5µg of fusion protein in 0.625ml
15 PBS was emulsified with 0.625ml Freund's adjuvant (complete adjuvant for the primary injection and incomplete adjuvant for all boosts). The primary injection and all boosts were intramuscular at two sites and subcutaneous at multiple sites. Boosts were carried out at 3 week intervals with bleeds taken 1 and 2 weeks following each boost. SAL-S1
20 specificity of the immunized rabbit serum was assessed by flow cytometric analysis of 293 (ATCC CRL 1593) and COS7 (ATCC CRL 1651) cells transfected with full length SAL-S1 or vector alone (see below) using a 1:200 dilution of pre-immune serum or anti-SAL-S1-IgG Fc serum. Significant peak shifts were observed in several SAL-S1 expressing clones
25 as compared to either pre-immune serum or vector alone transfectant controls.

EXAMPLE 8

UTILITY AND AGONIST ACTIVITY OF SAL-S1 POLYCLONAL ANTIBODIES

A. Immunoprecipitation

30 Control 293 and COS7 cells as well as SAL-S1 transfected 293 and COS7 cells were used for immunoprecipitation with either pre-immune serum or anti-SAL-S1-IgG Fc polyclonal antibody. COS7 and 293 cells were transfected using a CaPO₄ procedure as described by Gorman, C. DNA Cloning, Glover D. Ed., IRL Press, Oxford, vol2: 143-190 (1985). For
35 transient expression, 293 cells were transfected as described by Gearing et al. EMBO 8: 3667-3676 (1989). Subconfluent cells were labeled with 200µCi/ml ³⁵S- methionine for 18 hours and lysed in lysis buffer (150 mM

- NaCl, 50mM HEPES, pH 7.5, 1 mM EGTA, 0.025 Na azide, 1% Triton-X 100, 1.5mM MgCl₂, 10% Glycerol, 1 mM phenylmethylsulfonyl flouride [PMSF], 10 µg/ml aprotinin, 10 µg/ml leupeptin and 50 µM Na vanadate) for 10 min on ice. The cell lysate was centrifuged (12,000 X g) for 10 min at 4°C.
- 5 After centrifugation, preimmune or polyclonal antibody was added to the supernatant and rocked for 4 hrs at 4°C before 100 µl of protein-A Sepharose CL4B was added and the solution rocked 4°C for additional 2 h. Immunoprecipitates were washed, suspended in SDS/PAGE loading buffer (10% glycerol, 5% 2-ME, 2.3% SDS and 62.5mM Tris-HCl pH 6.8), heated to 95°C
- 10 for 5 min and analyzed by 7.5% SDS-PAGE.

B. Western Blotting and Phosphotyrosine Assay

- Proteins were electrophoretically transferred to a 0.2 µm nitrocellulose (Bio-Rad) or a 0.45µm polyvinylidene difluoride (Millipore) membrane in a buffer containing 25 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.5), 192
- 15 mM glycine and 20% methanol at 100 mA for 2 h. Filters were washed in TBS (10 mM Tris-HCl pH 8.0, 150 mM NaCl) blocked by incubating in TBST (TBS with 0.05% Tween-20) plus 5% BSA overnight. Filters were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 2 h with 4G10 anti-phosphotyrosine antibody from UBI (1:1000 dilution in TBST). Filters
- 20 were washed four times for 5 min each in TBST and incubated for 1 h with the alkaline phosphatase labelled anti-mouse secondary antibody (Promega) at a 1:5000 dilution in TBST. After washing four times, the blot was developed for 30-60 min in AP buffer (100mM Tris-HCl, 100 mM NaCl, 5 mM MgCl₂) plus BCIP, NBT substrates.

25 C. Antibody Induced Phosphorylation Assay

- Rabbit antisera to SAL-S1-IgG Fc were tested for their ability to induce SAL-S1 phosphorylation in SAL-S1 transfected 293 cells. Cells were plated at a density of 5 x 10⁵ cells/well in a 6-well plate and, after 24 hours, were serum starved for 12 hours prior to adding pre-immune or
- 30 immune serum at a 1:5 dilution for 30 minutes. Cells were then washed in PBS and lysed in either sample buffer or Triton-X lysis buffer as described above. Either crude lysates or immunoprecipitated cell lysates were then separated via 8% or 4-12% gradient SDS-PAGE and analyzed by anti-phosphotyrosine immunoblot as described above. SAL-S1 expressing
- 35 cells were exposed to antisera and separated by SDS-PAGE either with or without immunoprecipitation. The electrotransferred gel was immunoblotted

with anti-phosphotyrosine antibody. Enhanced tyrosine phosphorylation of SAL-S1 was observed following exposure to polyclonal antiserum showing an agonist-like effect of antibody binding. Interaction of SAL-S1 with an antibody directed against its ECD induces phosphorylation.

5

EXAMPLE 9PRODUCTION OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO SAL-S1

Anti-SAL-S1 monoclonal antibodies were produced by hyperimmunizing BALB/c mice in the foot pad with the SAL-S1 extracellular domain-human IgG₁ Fc fusion protein in RIBI adjuvant (RIBI Immunochem Research, Hamilton, MT) and fusing lymphocyte from lymph nodes with the mouse myeloma cell line X63-Ag8U1.

Starting on day 10 post fusion, cultured supernatants were harvest from the fusion plates and assayed for their ability to bind to SAL-S1. In this ELISA assay, SAL-S1 IgG₁ was coated onto 96 microtiter plates. The cultured supernatants (100 μ l) were added to the wells and the mouse antibodies present were bound to Sal-S1 IgG₁. The plates were washed and mouse IgG was detected using a goat anti-mouse IgG (Fc specific with no cross reactivity against human IgG Fc) horseradish peroxidase conjugate and orthophenylene diamine substrate. Quantitation of substrate catalysis was determined by optical density at 490 nm.

Cultured supernatants which were positive from ELISA were then tested for their ability to specifically bind to 293 transfected with SAL-S1 receptor and analyzed by flow cytometry. Agonist antibodies were then screened for using the techniques disclosed in Example 10 below. Six agonist monoclonal antibodies were identified.

EXAMPLE 10AGONIST ACTIVITY OF MONOCLONAL ANTIBODIES TO SAL-S1

The monoclonal antibodies were tested for their ability to induce SAL-S1 phosphorylation in SAL-S1 transfected 293 cells. Cells were harvested from tissue culture dish by assay buffer and washed 2x with the same buffer. 1x10⁵ cells were added to a 96 U-bottom plate which was centrifuged and assay buffer was removed. 150 μ l of cultured supernatants was added to each well followed by incubation at 37°C for 30 minutes, the plate was centrifuged and cultured supernatants were removed. 100 μ l of Fixing solution was added, the cells were fixed for 30 minutes at -20°C, cells were washed with buffer 2x and stained with anti-phosphotyrosine

conjugate with FITC for 60 minutes at 4°C. Cells were analyzed by flow cytometry (FACScan Becton Dickinson, Milpitas, CA). The six anti-SAL-S1 monoclonal antibodies were able to induce SAL-S1 phosphorylation in SAL-S1 transfected 293 cells.

5

Deposit of Materials

The following culture has been deposited with the American Type Culture Collection, 12301 Parklawn Drive, Rockville, MD, USA (ATCC):

| <u>Hybridoma</u> | <u>ATCC No.</u> | <u>Deposit Date</u> |
|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Anti-HpTK5 | HB 11,583 | March 15, 1994 |

10 This deposit was made under the provisions of the Budapest Treaty on the International Recognition of the Deposit of Microorganisms for the Purpose of Patent Procedure and the Regulations thereunder (Budapest Treaty). This assures maintenance of a viable culture for 30 years from the date of deposit. The organism will be made available by ATCC under
15 the terms of the Budapest Treaty, and subject to an agreement between Genentech, Inc. and ATCC, which assures permanent and unrestricted availability of the progeny of the culture to the public upon issuance of the pertinent U.S. patent or upon laying open to the public of any U.S. or foreign patent application, whichever comes first, and assures
20 availability of the progeny to one determined by the U.S. Commissioner of Patents and Trademarks to be entitled thereto according to 35 USC §122 and the Commissioner's rules pursuant thereto (including 37 CFR §1.14 with particular reference to 886 OG 638).

The assignee of the present application has agreed that if the
25 culture on deposit should die or be lost or destroyed when cultivated under suitable conditions, it will be promptly replaced on notification with a viable specimen of the same culture. Availability of the deposited strain is not to be construed as a license to practice the invention in contravention of the rights granted under the authority of
30 any government in accordance with its patent laws.

The foregoing written specification is considered to be sufficient to enable one skilled in the art to practice the invention. The present invention is not to be limited in scope by the culture deposited, since the deposited embodiment is intended as a single illustration of one
35 aspect of the invention and any culture that are functionally equivalent

are within the scope of this invention. The deposit of material herein does not constitute an admission that the written description herein contained is inadequate to enable the practice of any aspect of the invention, including the best mode thereof, nor is it to be construed as
5 limiting the scope of the claims to the specific illustration that it represents. Indeed, various modifications of the invention in addition to those shown and described herein will become apparent to those skilled in the art from the foregoing description and fall within the scope of the appended claims.

10

Equivalents

Those skilled in the art will recognize, or be able to ascertain using no more than routine experimentation, many equivalents to the specific embodiments of the invention described herein. Such equivalents are intended to be encompassed by the following claims.

SEQUENCE LISTING

(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:

- (i) APPLICANT: Genentech, Inc.
Bennett, Brian D.
5 Goeddel, David
Lee, James M.
Matthews, William
Tsai, Siao Ping
Wood, William I.
- 10 (ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: PROTEIN TYROSINE KINASE AGONIST ANTIBODIES
- (iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 45
- (iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
(A) ADDRESSEE: Genentech, Inc.
(B) STREET: 460 Point San Bruno Blvd
15 (C) CITY: South San Francisco
(D) STATE: California
(E) COUNTRY: USA
(F) ZIP: 94080
- (v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
20 (A) MEDIUM TYPE: 5.25 inch, 360 Kb floppy disk
(B) COMPUTER: IBM PC compatible
(C) OPERATING SYSTEM: PC-DOS/MS-DOS
(D) SOFTWARE: patin (Genentech)
- (vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
25 (A) APPLICATION NUMBER:
(B) FILING DATE:
(C) CLASSIFICATION:
- (vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
30 (A) APPLICATION NUMBER: 08/222616
(B) FILING DATE: 04-APR-1994
- (viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
(A) NAME: Wendy M. Lee
(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 00,000
(C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: 821P3PCT
- 35 (ix) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
(A) TELEPHONE: 415/225-1994
(B) TELEFAX: 415/952-9881
(C) TELEX: 910/371-7168
- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:1:
- 40 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
(A) LENGTH: 17 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:1:

CGGATCCACA GNGACCT 17

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:2:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 23 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:2:

10 GGAATTCCAA AGGACCAGAC GTC 23

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:3:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 15 (A) LENGTH: 21 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:3:

CGGATCCATC CACAGAGATG T 21

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:4:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 20 (A) LENGTH: 26 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:4:

GGAATTCCTT CAGGAGCCAT CCACTT 26

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:5:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 30 (A) LENGTH: 160 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:5:

GGATCCTGTG CATCAGTGAC TTAGGGCTAG GAACATTCTG CTGTCGGAAA 50

5 GCGACGTGGT GAAGATCTGT GACTTTGGCC TTGCCCCGGA CATCTACAAA 100

GACCCAGCT ACGTCCGCAA GCATGCCCGG CTGCCCCTGA AGTGGATGGC 150

GCCAGAATTC 160

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:6:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

10 (A) LENGTH: 53 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:6:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 15 | Asp | Pro | Val | His | Gln | Xaa | Leu | Arg | Ala | Arg | Asn | Ile | Leu | Leu | Ser |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | Glu | Ser | Asp | Val | Val | Lys | Ile | Cys | Asp | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ala | Arg | Asp |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Asp | Pro | Ser | Tyr | Val | Arg | Lys | His | Ala | Arg | Leu | Pro |
| | | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 |

| | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 20 | Leu | Lys | Trp | Met | Ala | Pro | Glu | Phe |
| | | | | | 50 | | | 53 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:7:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

25 (A) LENGTH: 147 bases

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:7:

GGATCCATTC ACAGAGACCT AGCAGCACGC AACATCCTGG TCTCAGAGGA 50

30 CCTGGTAACC AAGGTCAGCG ACTTTGGCCT GGCCAAAGCC GAGCGGAAGG 100

GGCTAGACTC AAGCCGGCTG CCCGTCAAAT GGATGGCTCC CGAATTC 147

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:8:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 49 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:8:

Gly Ser Ile His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Ser
1 5 10 15
10 Glu Asp Leu Val Thr Lys Val Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Lys Ala
20 25 30
Glu Arg Lys Gly Leu Asp Ser Ser Arg Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Met
35 40 45
15 Ala Pro Glu Phe
49

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:9:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 20 (A) LENGTH: 149 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:9:

GTTGGAATTC CTCCGGCGC CATCCATTTC ACCGGCAGCT TTATTTCGTG 50
TCTAGATTCA TAGATGTCTT CATTATCTAC CTTAAAACT CTGGCAAGTC 100
25 CAAATCTGC TACTTTGTAG ATATTATGTT CACCAACGAG GACATTCCT 149

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:10:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 30 (A) LENGTH: 47 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:10:

Val Gly Ile Pro Ser Gly Ala Ile His Phe Thr Gly Ser Phe Ile
1 5 10 15

Ser Cys Leu Asp Ser Met Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Lys Thr Leu
20 25 30

Ala Ser Pro Lys Ser Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Cys Ser Pro Thr Arg
35 40 45

5 Thr Phe
47

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:11:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 10 (A) LENGTH: 151 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:11:

GTGCACAGGG ATCTCGCGGC TCGGAACATC CTCGTCGGGG AAAACACCCT 50

15 CTCGAAAGTT GGGGACTTCG GGTAGCCAG GCTTATCAAG GAGGACGTCT 100

ACCTCTCCCA TGACCACAAT ATCCCTACA AATGGATGGC CCCTGAGGGA 150

A 151

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 20 (A) LENGTH: 50 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:12:

25 Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Gly Glu Asn
1 5 10 15

Thr Leu Ser Lys Val Gly Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys
20 25 30

Glu Asp Val Tyr Leu Ser His Asp His Asn Ile Pro Tyr Lys Trp
35 40 45

30 Met Ala Pro Glu Gly
50

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:13:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 137 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:13:

GTTCACCGAG ATCTCAAGTC CAACAACATT TTGCTGCTGC AGCCCATTGA 50

GAGTGACGAC ATGGAGCACA AGACCCTGAA GATCACCGAC TTTGGCCTGG 100

CCCGAGAGTG GCACAAAACC ACACAAATGA GTGCCGC 137

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:14:

- 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 45 amino acids
 - (B) TYPE: amino acid
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:14:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 15 | Val | His | Arg | Asp | Leu | Lys | Ser | Asn | Asn | Ile | Leu | Leu | Leu | Gln | Pro |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | 15 | |
| | Ile | Glu | Ser | Asp | Asp | Met | Glu | His | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys | Ile | Thr | Asp |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | 30 | |
| 20 | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ala | Arg | Glu | Trp | His | Lys | Thr | Thr | Gln | Met | Ser | Ala |
| | | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | 45 | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:15:

- 25 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 211 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:15:

GTCAATCGTG ACCTCGCCGC CCGAAATGTG TTGCTAGTTA CCCAACATTA 50

CGCCAAGATC AGTGATTTCG GACTTTCCAA AGCACTGCGT GCTGATGAAA 100

30 ACTACTACAA GGCCCAGACC CATGGAAAGT GGCCTGTCAA GTGGTACGCT 150

CCGGAATGCA TCAACTACTA CAAGTTCTCC AGCAAAAGCG ATGTCTGGTC 200

CTTTGGAATT C 211

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:16:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 70 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:16:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 10 | Val | Asn | Arg | Asp | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | Val | Leu | Leu | Val | Thr | Gln |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 |
| | His | Tyr | Ala | Lys | Ile | Ser | Asp | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ala | Leu | Arg |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 |
| | Ala | Asp | Glu | Asn | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Ala | Gln | Thr | His | Gly | Lys | Trp | Pro |
| | | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 |
| 15 | Val | Lys | Trp | Tyr | Ala | Pro | Glu | Cys | Ile | Asn | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Phe | Ser |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 |
| | Ser | Lys | Ser | Asp | Val | Trp | Ser | Phe | Gly | Ile | | | | | |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:17:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 20 (A) LENGTH: 6827 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:17:

TTTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT 50

TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC 100

TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG 150

ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA 200

30 TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC 250

ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300

AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTG TGCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC 350

TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 400

GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA 450

5 TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA 500

AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC 550

AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600

TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT 650

CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA 700

10 TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA 750

GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA 800

ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA GAATAACATC 850

CACTTTGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT 900

CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT 950

15 CGAGATCCAT TGTGCTGGCG CGGATTCTTT ATCACTGATA AGTTGGTGGA 1000

CATATTATGT TTATCAGTGA TAAAGTGTC AGCATGACAA AGTTGCAGCC 1050

GAATACAGTG ATCCGTGCCG CCCTAGACCT GTTGAACGAG GTCGGCGTAG 1100

ACGGTCTGAC GACACGCAAA CTGGCGGAAC GGTGGGGGT TCAGCAGCCG 1150

GCGCTTTACT GGCACCTCAG GAACAAGCGG GCGCTGCTCG ACGCACTGGC 1200

CGAAGCCATG CTGGCGGAGA ATCATAGCAC TTCGGTGCCG AGAGCCGACG 1250

ACGACTGGCG CTCATTTCTG ACTGGGAATG CCCGCAGCTT CAGGCAGGCG 1300

CTGCTCGCCT ACCGCCAGCA CAATGGATCT CGAGGGATCT TCCATACCTA 1350

CCAGTTCTGC GCCTGCAGGT CGCGGCCGCA CTACTCTTTG ATGTATTACT 1400

5 CATATTACCA AGGAATAACT GGCGGGCACA GGGTCAGGTG CTGAAGGGAC 1450

ATTGTGAGAA GTGACCTAGA AGGCAAGAGG TGAGCCCTCT GTCACGCTGG 1500

CATAAGGGCC GCTTGAGGGC TCTTTGGTCA AGCAGTAACG CCAGTGTCTG 1550

GGAAGGCACC TGTACTCAG CAGACCATGA AAGGGCGTCT CCCTTTCCTT 1600

GGAGCAGTCA GGAACACTC TGCTCCACCA GCTTCTTGTG GGAGCCTGGA 1650

10 TATTATCCAG GCCTGCCCGC AGTCATCCGG AGGCCTAACC CCTCCCTGTG 1700

GTGCTTCAGT GGTCACTC CTTGTCCACT TTCATGCTCC TCTTGGCCTC 1750

CTGGTTCCTC TTGGAAGTTT GTAGTAGATA GCAGAAGAAA TAGCGAAAGT 1800

CTTAAAGTCT TTGATCTTTC TTATAAGTGC AGAGAAGAAA TGCTGACGTA 1850

TGCTGCCTTC TCTCTCTG CTTAGCTAC CTGAAGCCGC TTTCTTGTCT 1900

15 ATACCTGCTC TCTATCTGCT CACACTCCTC CGAGGCCAGC ACCATCCCAC 1950

TGTCTGTCTG GTTGTCCACA GAGCCTTTGT AGGTCGTTGG GGTGATGGG 2000

AATTCCTCAA ATGTCTTCAT CCTGGAGGAA CCACGGGTCT CAGCCCCTCT 2050

GGCCAGGCAC CCGGAAAGG ACACCCAGTT GTAATACCTG GCGGCCAGGC 2100

TGTGGCGCTG CAGGCTTGGC GGGCTGTCCT CAGCGTCAGC CTGGGCGATG 2150

TGTAGGGCCA TGGTGGACAC CTGCGAGAAG CTGCCCTCTT CTGAGCTCTG 2200

AGAGCTGCGC GGGGCCATGC AGACCTCCTC TTCCTCTTGC AGGCCCCCTGC 2250

CCTGGAGCAG GTCCCCCAGG ATCTCCACCA GCTCCGAGAA TGCAGGTCTC 2300

GCCTTGGGGT CTCCGGACCA GCAGTTCAGC ATGATGCGGC GTATGGCGGG 2350

5 AGTGGCCAGC TCCGGGGCCC TCATCCTTGT GCCGTCTCTC AGCCGCTGGC 2400

AGAACTCCTC ATTGATCTGC ACCCCAGGGT ACGGGGAGGC CCCCAGAGAG 2450

AAGATCTCCC AGAGAAGCAC CCCAAAGGAC CACACGTCAC TCTGCGTGGT 2500

GTACACCTTG TCGAAGATGC TTTCAGGGGC CATCCACTTC AGGGGCAGCC 2550

GGGCACTGCC CTTGCGGACG TAGTCGGGGT CTTTGTAGAT GTCCCGGGCA 2600

10 AGGCCAAAGT CACAGATCTT CACCACGTCG CTTTCCGACA GCAGAATGTT 2650

CCGAGCAGCC AGGTCTCTGT GGATGCACTT TCGGGAAGCC AGGAACTCCA 2700

TCCCTCTGGC CACCTGGAAG CTGTAGCAGA CAAGATCTTC CATGGTCAGC 2750

GGGCTCAGCC ACAGGTCTCTC AGCTTCTTGG TCTGGAGAAG CCCGCCTCGC 2800

TCCGCCCTCG GTCTTCGAGA ACCGCGCGAA GAGGACCCTG TCGCTGCTCC 2850

15 CCGGCCGCCT CCGATCCAGC CTGGCGAGCT CCACCATGGC GCGGAAGCGT 2900

CCGCGCTGCT CGGGAGACTT CTCCTGCGGA TGCACGAAGC TGGCTCGAGG 2950

GCGCCAGTC GTCCGCCGCA GAGGCGCCTC CATTCCCCCG CCGCCCGCGG 3000

CGCCCCGAG GCCGCCGCT CACCGNGCAG GGGCTGCGGC CGCGACTCTA 3050

GAGTCGACCT GCAGAAGCTT GGCCGCCATG GCCCAACTTG TTTATTGCAG 3100

CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA 3150

GCATTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT 3200

ATCTTATCAT GTCTGGATCG ATCGGGAATT AATTCGGCGC AGCACCATGG 3250

CCTGAAATAA CCTCTGAAAG AGGAACTTGG TTAGGTACCT TCTGAGGCGG 3300

5 AAAGAACCAG CTGTGGAATG TGTGTCAGTT AGGGTGTGGA AAGTCCCCAG 3350

GCTCCCCAGC AGGCAGAAGT ATGCAAAGCA TGCATCTCAA TTAGTCAGCA 3400

ACCAGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG 3450

CATGCATCTC AATTAGTCAG CAACCATAGT CCCGCCCTA ACTCCGCCCA 3500

TCCCGCCCCT AACTCCGCC AGTTCGCC ATTTCTCGCC CCATGGCTGA 3550

10 CTAATTTTTT TTATTTATGC AGAGGCCGAG GCCGCCTCGG CCTCTGAGCT 3600

ATTCAGAGAAG TAGTGAGGAG GCTTTTTTGG AGGCCTAGGC TTTTGCAAAA 3650

AGCTGTTAAC AGCTTGGCAC TGGCCGTCGT TTTACAACGT CGTGACTGGG 3700

AAAACCCTGG CGTTACCCAA CTTAATCGCC TTGCAGCACA TCCCCCTTC 3750

GCCAGCTGGC GTAATAGCGA AGAGGCCCGC ACCGATCGCC CTTCCCAACA 3800

15 GTTGCGTAGC CTGAATGGCG AATGGCGCCT GATGCGGTAT TTTCTCCTTA 3850

CGCATCTGTG CGGTATTTCA CACCGCATA GTCAAAGCAA CCATAGTACG 3900

CGCCCTGTAG CGGCGCATT AGCGCGGCGG GTGTGGTGGT TACGCGCAGC 3950

GTGACCGCTA CACTTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCCGCTCCTT TCGCTTTCTT 4000

CCCTTCCTTT CTCGCCAGT TCGCCGGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC 4050

GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC 4100

AAAAAAGTTG ATTTGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT CGCCCTGATA 4150

GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC 4200

TCTTGTTCCT AACTGGAACA AACTCAACC CTATCTCGGG CTATTCTTTT 4250

5 GATTTATAAG GGATTTTGCC GATTTTCGGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT 4300

GATTTAACAA AAATTTAAGC CGAATTTTAA CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA 4350

TTTTATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC 4400

CAACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGCGCC CCGACACCCG 4450

CCAACACCCG CTGACGCGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC 4500

10 TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT 4550

CACCGTCATC ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGT ATTCTTGAAG ACGAAAGGGC 4600

CTCGTGATAC GCCTATTTTT ATAGGTTAAT GTCATGATAA TAATGGTTTC 4650

TTAGACGTCA GGTGGCACTT TTCGGGGAAA TGTGCGCGGA ACCCCTATTT 4700

GTTTATTTTT CTAAATACAT TCAAATATGT ATCCGCTCAT GAGACAATAA 4750

15 CCCTGATAAA TCTTCAATAA TATTGAAAAA GGAAGAGTAT GAGTATTCAA 4800

ACATTTCCGT GTCGCCCTTA TTCCCTTTTT GCGGGCAATT TGCCTTCCTG 4850

TTTTTGCTCA CCCAGAAACG CTGGTGAAAG TAAAAGATGC TGAAGATCAG 4900

TTGGGTGCAC GAGTGGGTTA CATCGAACTG GATCTCAACA GCGGTAAGAT 4950

CCTTGAGAGT TTTCGCCCCG AAGAAGCTTT TCCAATGATG AGCACTTTTA 5000

AAGTTCTGCT ATGTGGCGCG GTATTATCCC GTGATGACGC CGGGCAAGAG 5050

CAACTCGGTC GCCGCATACA CTATTCTCAG AATGACTTGG TTGAGTACTC 5100

ACCAGTCACA GAAAAGCATC TTACGGATGG CATGACAGTA AGAGAATTAT 5150

GCAGTGCTGC CATAACCATG AGTGATAACA CTGCGGCCAA CTTACTTCTG 5200

5 ACAACGATCG GAGGACCGAA GGAGCTAACC GCTTTTTTGC ACAACATGGG 5250

GGATCATGTA ACTCGCCTTG ATCGTTGGGA ACCGGAGCTG AATGAAGCCA 5300

TACCAAACGA CGAGCGTGAC ACCACGATGC CAGCAGCAAT GGCAACAACG 5350

TTGCGCAAAC TATTAAGTGG CGAACTACTT ACTCTAGCTT CCCGGCAACA 5400

ATTAATAGAC TGGATGGAGG CGGATAAAGT TGCAGGACCA CTTCTGCGCT 5450

10 CGGCCCTTCC GGCTGGCTGG TTTATTGCTG ATAAATCTGG AGCCGGTGAG 5500

CGTGGGTCTC GCGGTATCAT TGCAGCACTG GGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTC 5550

CCGTATCGTA GTTATCTACA CGACGGGGAG TCAGGCAACT ATGGATGAAC 5600

GAAATAGACA GATCGCTGAG ATAGGTGCCT CACTGATTAA GCATTGGTAA 5650

CTGTCAGACC AAGTTTACTC ATATATACTT TAGATTGATT TAAAACTTCA 5700

15 TTTTAAATTT AAAAGGATCT AGGTGAAGAT CCTTTTGTAT AATCTCATGA 5750

CCAAAATCCC TTAACGTGAG TTTTCGTTCC ACTGAGCGTC AGACCCCGTA 5800

GAAAAGATCA AAGGATCTTC TTGAGATCCT TTTTTTCTGC GCGTAATCTG 5850

CTGCTTGCAA ACAAAAAAAC CACCGCTACC AGCGGTGGTT TGTTTGCCGG 5900

ATCAAGAGCT ACCAACTCTT TTTCCGAAGG TAACTGGCTT CAGCAGAGCG 5950

CAGATACCAA ATACTGTCCT TCTAGTGTAG CCGTAGTTAG GCCACCACTT 6000

CAAGAACTCT GTAGCACCGC CTACATACCT CGCTCTGCTA ATCCTGTTAC 6050

CAGTGGCTGC TGCCAGTGGC GATAAGTCGT GTCTTACCGG GTTGGACTCA 6100

AGACGATAGT TACCGGATAA GGC GCAGCGG TCGGGCTGAA CCGGGGGTTC 6150

5 GTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGG AGCGAACGAC CTACACCGAA CTGAGATACC 6200

TACAGCGTGA GCATTGAGAA AGCGCCACGC TTCCCGAAGG GAGAAAGGCG 6250

GACAGGTATC CGGTAAGCGG CAGGGTCGGA ACAGGAGAGC GCACGAGGGA 6300

GCTTCCAGGG GGAAACGCCT GGTATCTTTA TAGTCCTGTC GGGTTTCGCC 6350

ACCTCTGACT TGAGCGTCGA TTTTGTGAT GCTCGTCAGG GGGGCGGAGC 6400

10 CTATGGAAAA ACGCCAGCAA CGCGGCCTTT TTACGGTTCC TGGCCTTTTG 6450

CTGGCCTTTT GCTCACATGT TCTTCTGTC GTTATCCCCT GATTCTGTGG 6500

ATAACCGTAT TACCGCCTTT GAGTGAGCTG ATACCGCTCG CCGCAGCCGA 6550

ACGACCGAGC GCAGCGAGTC AGTGAGCGAG GAAGCGGAAG AGCGCCCAAT 6600

ACGCAAACCG CCTCTCCCCG CGCGTTGGCC GATTCATTAA TCCAGCTGGC 6650

15 ACGACAGGTT TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAT 6700

GTGAGTTACC TCACTCATTA GGCACCCAG GCTTTACTT TTATGCTTCC 6750

GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA TTGTGAGCGG ATAACAATTT CACACAGGAA 6800

ACAGCTATGA CCATGATTAC GAATTAA 6827

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:18:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 348 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:18:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| | Glu | Lys | Ser | Pro | Glu | Gln | Arg | Gly | Arg | Phe | Arg | Ala | Met | Val | Glu | |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| | Leu | Ala | Arg | Leu | Asp | Arg | Arg | Arg | Pro | Gly | Ser | Ser | Asp | Arg | Val | |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | |
| 10 | Leu | Phe | Ala | Arg | Phe | Ser | Lys | Thr | Glu | Gly | Gly | Ala | Arg | Arg | Ala | |
| | | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | |
| | Ser | Pro | Asp | Gln | Glu | Ala | Glu | Asp | Leu | Trp | Leu | Ser | Pro | Leu | Thr | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | |
| 15 | Met | Glu | Asp | Leu | Val | Cys | Tyr | Ser | Phe | Gln | Val | Ala | Arg | Gly | Met | |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | |
| | Glu | Phe | Leu | Ala | Ser | Arg | Lys | Cys | Ile | His | Arg | Asp | Leu | Ala | Ala | |
| | | | | | 80 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | |
| | Arg | Asn | Ile | Leu | Leu | Ser | Glu | Ser | Asp | Val | Val | Lys | Ile | Cys | Asp | |
| | | | | | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | |
| 20 | Phe | Gly | Leu | Ala | Arg | Asp | Ile | Tyr | Lys | Asp | Pro | Asp | Tyr | Val | Arg | |
| | | | | | 110 | | | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | |
| | Lys | Gly | Ser | Ala | Arg | Leu | Pro | Leu | Lys | Trp | Met | Ala | Pro | Glu | Ser | |
| | | | | | 125 | | | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | |
| 25 | Ile | Phe | Asp | Lys | Val | Tyr | Thr | Thr | Gln | Ser | Asp | Val | Trp | Ser | Phe | |
| | | | | | 140 | | | | | 145 | | | | | 150 | |
| | Gly | Val | Leu | Leu | Trp | Glu | Ile | Phe | Ser | Leu | Gly | Ala | Ser | Pro | Tyr | |
| | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | | | 165 | |
| | Pro | Gly | Val | Gln | Ile | Asn | Glu | Glu | Phe | Cys | Gln | Arg | Leu | Arg | Asp | |
| | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | 180 | |
| 30 | Gly | Thr | Arg | Met | Arg | Ala | Pro | Glu | Leu | Ala | Thr | Pro | Ala | Ile | Arg | |
| | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | 195 | |
| | Arg | Ile | Met | Leu | Asn | Cys | Trp | Ser | Gly | Asp | Pro | Lys | Ala | Arg | Pro | |
| | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | 210 | |
| 35 | Ala | Phe | Ser | Glu | Leu | Val | Glu | Ile | Leu | Gly | Asp | Leu | Leu | Gln | Gly | |
| | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | 225 | |
| | Arg | Gly | Leu | Gln | Glu | Glu | Glu | Glu | Val | Cys | Met | Ala | Pro | Arg | Ser | |
| | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| | Ser | Gln | Ser | Ser | Glu | Glu | Gly | Ser | Phe | Ser | Gln | Val | Ser | Thr | Met | |
| | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |

Ala Leu His Ile Ala Gln Ala Asp Ala Glu Asp Ser Pro Pro Ser
 260 265 270

Leu Gln Arg His Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Tyr Tyr Asn Trp Val Ser
 275 280 285

5 Phe Pro Gly Cys Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Glu Thr Arg Gly Ser Ser
 290 295 300

Arg Met Lys Thr Phe Glu Glu Phe Pro Met Thr Pro Thr Thr Tyr
 305 310 315

10 Lys Gly Ser Val Asp Asn Gln Thr Asp Ser Gly Met Val Leu Ala
 320 325 330

Ser Glu Glu Cys Glu Gln Ile Glu Ser Arg Tyr Arg Gln Glu Ser
 335 340 345

Gly Phe Arg
 348

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:19:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 7607 bases
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:19:

TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT 50

TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC 100

TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG 150

25 ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA 200

TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC 250

ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300

AAATGGCCCCG CCTGGCATTG TGCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC 350

TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 400

30 GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA 450

TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA 500

AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC 550

AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600

TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT 650

5 CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCGG GAACGGTGCA 700

TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCCGT GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA 750

GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA 800

ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA GAATAACATC 850

CACTTTGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT 900

10 CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT 950

CGAGTCGACT TTTTTTTTTT TTTTGTAGG CCAAAGGGTA CTTCPTTTTC 1000

TTTATTAATT ACTCAGAAGT CTAGGCCACA GCAATCTACT GTTCTCCTCT 1050

CATTTTCCTA AACTATTTTG ATACCTATTT CTCAGACTTT ATGGGCTATT 1100

AGACATTTCT CACATTCCA TAGATAATAA CTCATCCGTT TTGCAACCTG 1150

15 ATTCTCAATA TTAAGAGATT AAACTAATG TATATGACTC TCAGTTGACA 1200

CATACTGAAG TACAGAAAAA TTCCATCATT TCCTTCTGCA AAATGAAAAA 1250

GACTTCGTTT TCTCAACAGC TGCATCATTT TTTTATGCAT AGAAAAAAT 1300

GTGCAATTAC TCCAAGTACA ATCAAGTCAT TTAACATGGC TTTACCATCA 1350

TTGTAGTTAC AGGATATTTT AAAAGAGAAA AAAAAATCTC AAAGCACAGG 1400

TCCTGCTGTG CAGCAAAGCA ATCAAATTCC TTCATAATAA CAGCCTGATG 1450

GGATTGAGCA ATCTGAGGAA TAATGAATAA CCACTCTAAT CAGTAAACAG 1500

GAAAATGCTA CAACAGTCAC TGAGTAAAAA TTGGACTATC ATCTGTTGAT 1550

TCTCTTGATC GACATTTCAA ACAATAAATG GAAATGTAAG TATCTCTTAA 1600

5 AAAGAAAAAT AACTTGGTTT AGTGTGCTTA ATTTTACCAG GCAGTGAGGA 1650

AATTATATAT CACCTTGACT GTCCTGCAGT GTTGCCAGT CAATAAAATG 1700

CACAAATAAT CTTTTTCATA ATACATGGCC AACTTTATCC TATCACTTGA 1750

ATATGTCAGG ATAAACTGAT TGTGCAGTTG GTTGATAACA TTGTATTTTG 1800

GAATGGATTA TTTGAATTTG TTTTGCTACT TTATATTTG ATATTCTTCT 1850

10 CCAGTGTTCA TCTTATGAAG TTATTTGCAT CTGAATATGA AGAGTCTGTT 1900

TCAAATAGT CTTCAAGTTT CCAACGCAGT GTCTCAAATG TAGGTCGTTT 1950

CTTAGGCTCT GCATTCCAGC ACTCCAACAT GATGTTGTAA AATTGCTGTG 2000

GACAGTTGGA TGGTTGCGGA AGTCTATAGT TTTGAGCCAA CATCTGGATT 2050

ACCTGGGCAC CTGTCATACC ACTGTAAGGC ATTTTGCCAT AAGTAATGAT 2100

15 TTCATAAAGA AGGATTCCAA ATGACCATAC ATCGGACTTA ATGCTGAATT 2150

TATTACTACG AATGGCTTCG GCGCAGTCC ACTTCACCGG CAGCTTTATT 2200

TCGTGTCTAG ATTCATAGAT GTCTTCATTA TCTACCTTAA AACTCTGGC 2250

AAGTCCAAAA TCTGCTACTT TGTAGATATT ATGTTACCA ACGAGGACAT 2300

TTCTGGCAGC CAGATCTCTG TGAATGTAGT TCCGAGACTC CAGATAGGCC 2350

ATTCAGAGG CAACCTGTGC CGCCATGTCT ACCTGTTGAG TCAGATGGAT 2400

TTTGTATCCA GTGTCATTTT GGAGATATTC TTGCAGACTT CCATGTCTCA 2450

TCAACTCTGT AATAATATAA ATTGGATCTT CTAAAGTGCA AACAGCATAA 2500

AGCTGGATAA GCTTTGGATG TCTTAGGTTT TTCATTATCT GTGCCTCCCT 2550

5 CAGGAAGTCA TTTGGATCCA TTGAACCTGG TTTTAATGTT TTCACTGCTA 2600

CTGGAGTGGT ATGTTCCAC AGACCTTCCC ATACTTCGCC AACTGACCA 2650

GATCCCAATC GCTTCAGAAG CTGTATGGAG TTGCGGTCTA TCTCCCATG 2700

GTCCACGGTT TTATACGACA AATCAAATGG AGCTGGGACC TGGATCTTTA 2750

AGCATGGTTT CCCAGCTTG ACACACAGGC CGTCACTTGT CTTGGTGTAG 2800

10 TGGCTCACAA ATTCGTTTCAG TGTTGAAAAG ATTCTTCTTC GCGTGAGAAA 2850

AAATCCCCCT TCATCCAGTC TTTTAATTCT GTAGTGTGTT ACAACTGCTC 2900

CATCTAAAAC TGAAAGAGAG AATTCTCCTT TTTGGCTTTC ACTTTCTCTG 2950

ATTAGAAAGG AACCGGTCTT GTTTCTGAA TATAATAGTT GTTCTCTGTC 3000

ATCTGATCTT CCGATTGCTC CAAAGAACCA CGGCTCTGCC TGTAGGCTTC 3050

15 TGTCCTCAGC CACGTAGTTA GAAGGAATAT AGCCTTGTAG TTGCTGACTG 3100

GAGCCATCTC GTCTTTTCTC CAAGTGTCTG GCAAACCACC AGCCCTCATG 3150

CAAAGTGTCC AGAACTTGAA GTTTGTCACC TGCTCGGAAG CTCAAGTCCT 3200

CAGCAGTCCG AGCCTGGTAA TCAAACAAAG CCACAAAGTA GTGGCCATGC 3250

CTCTGTGACT GGGGAGAGCA AAGGGCCCCCT GGATTTTCAA TCACGGTTGA 3300

CTTGTCTGCC TCCGTGGACA AACAGGGGAG ATAGGGTTCT AGGTACTCCC 3350

AGAGCCTCTG ACAGATGTTG CTCATTGTGC CTTGGTGGGG AGAAGAGGAG 3400

CAGGGCTTCT CCCTCTCCCC TTAGTCTCTG CGATCCACCT TATCTTCCTT 3450

CACCAGGCAA CTTTGAAGTC AGCACCAACT CACCATACTT CGGAGAGTAT 3500

5 GCAAAGTCCC GTTTCAGATC AGTCCAGCAG CTGGGTTGCA GCAAGTCCTA 3550

CCTGGAGAGA CTTACCGGCT TGCTTTCTGT GGCTGGAGGT GCTACCCCGA 3600

GGCAAACTG AGCAGGAGCT GGGCAGCTGC TCACTAGGAA GGTGTCTTTT 3650

CTTCTTATCT GCTTAAGAAT CCCACAACAA AAATAAAATA AAATTAAAAG 3700

GGCTTTATTT AGACAAATAT CTGAGAACAG AATGGTGCCA TCTTGCCTTT 3750

10 TGTCCCAATA AAAAGTTAGC AAGAGGAAGC TACTAACCCC TGGTAAAACC 3800

TCCACGTCTT GCTTTCGCCA GGGTCGACTC GAGGGATCTT CCATACCTAC 3850

CAGTTCTGCG CCTGCAGGTC GCGGCCGCGA CTCTAGAGTC GACCTGCAGA 3900

AGCTTGGCCG CCATGGCCCA ACTTGTTTAT TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA 3950

AATAAAGCAA TAGCATCACA AATTCACAA ATAAAGCATT TTTTCACTG 4000

15 CATTCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTC CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG 4050

GATCGGGAAT TAATTCGGCG CAGCACCATG GCCTGAAATA ACCTCTGAAA 4100

GAGGAACTTG GTTAGGTACC TTCTGAGGCG GAAAGAACCA GCTGTGGAAT 4150

GTGTGTCAGT TAGGGTGTGG AAAGTCCCCA GGCTCCCCAG CAGGCAGAAG 4200

TATGCAAAGC ATGCATCTCA ATTAGTCAGC AACCAGGTGT GGAAAGTCCC 4250

CAGGCTCCCC AGCAGGCAGA AGTATGCAAA GCATGCATCT CAATTAGTCA 4300

GCAACCATAG TCCCGCCCCT AACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC 4350

CAGTTCCGCC CATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTG ACTAATTTTT TTTATTTATG 4400

CAGAGGCCGA GGCCGCCTCG GCCTCTGAGC TATTCCAGAA GTAGTGAGGA 4450

5 GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG CTTTGTGAAA AAGCTGTTAA CAGCTTGGCA 4500

CTGGCCGTCG TTTTACAACG TCGTGA CTGG GAAAACCTG GCGTTACCCA 4550

ACTTAATCGC CTTGCAGCAC ATCCCCCTTT CGCCAGCTGG CGTAATAGCG 4600

AAGAGGCCCG CACCGATCGC CCTTCCAAC AGTTGCGCAG CCTGAATGGC 4650

GAATGGCGCC TGATGCGGTA TTTTCTCCTT ACGCATCTGT GCGGTATTTC 4700

10 ACACCGCATA CGTCAAAGCA ACCATAGTAC GCGCCCTGTA GCGGCGCATT 4750

AAGCGCGGCG GGTGTGGTGG TTACGCGCAG CGTGACCGCT ACACTTGCCA 4800

GCGCCCTAGC GCCCGCTCCT TTCGCTTTCT TCCCTTCCTT TCTCGCCACG 4850

TTGCGCGGCT TTCCCGTCA AGCTCTAAAT CGGGGGCTCC CTTTAGGGTT 4900

CCGATTTAGT GCTTTACGCG ACCTCGACCC CAAAAAACTT GATTTGGGTG 4950

15 ATGTTTCACG TAGTGGGCCA TCGCCCTGAT AGACGGTTTT TCGCCCTTTG 5000

ACGTTGGAGT CCACGTTCTT TAATAGTGA CTCTGTTC AACTGGAAC 5050

AACACTCAAC CCTATCTCGG GCTATTCTTT TGATTTATAA GGGATTTTGC 5100

CGATTTTCGGC CTATTGGTTA AAAAATGAGC TGATTTAACA AAAATTTAAC 5150

GCGAATTTTA ACAAATATT AACGTTTACA ATTTTATGGT GCACTCTCAG 5200

TACAATCTGC TCTGATGCCG CATAGTTAAG CCAGCCCCGA CACCCGCCAA 5250

CACCCGCTGA CGCGCCCTGA CGGGCTTGTC TGCTCCCGGC ATCCGCTTAC 5300

AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA GGTTTTCACC 5350

GTCATCACCG AAACGCGCGA GACGAAAGGG CCTCGTGATA CGCCTATTTT 5400

5 TATAGTTAA TGTCATGATA ATAATGTTTT CTTAGACGTC AGGTGGCACT 5450

TTTCGGGGAA ATGTGCGCGG AACCCCTATT TGTTTATTTT TCTAAATACA 5500

TTCAAATATG TATCCGCTCA TGAGACAATA ACCCTGATAA ATGCTTCAAT 5550

AATATTGAAA AAGGAAGAGT ATGAGTATTC AACATTTCCG TGTCGCCCTT 5600

ATTCCCTTTT TTGCGGCATT TTGCCTTCCT GTTTTGTCTC ACCCAGAAAC 5650

10 GCTGGTGAAA GTAAAAGATG CTGAAGATCA GTTGGGTGCA CGAGTGGGTT 5700

ACATCGAACT GGATCTCAAC AGCGGTAAGA TCCTTGAGAG TTTTCGCCCC 5750

GAAGAACGTT TTCCAATGAT GAGCACTTTT AAAGTTCTGC TATGTGGCGC 5800

GGTATTATCC CGTATTGACG CCGGGCAAGA GCAACTCGGT CGCCGCATAC 5850

ACTATTCTCA GAATGACTTG GTTGAGTACT CACCAGTCAC AGAAAAGCAT 5900

15 CTTACGGATG GCATGACAGT AAGAGAATTA TGCAGTGCTG CCATAACCAT 5950

GAGTGATAAC ACTGCGGCCA ACTTACTTCT GACAACGATC GGAGGACCGA 6000

AGGAGCTAAC CGCTTTTTTG CACAACATGG GGGATCATGT AACTCGCCTT 6050

GATCGTTGGG AACCGGAGCT GAATGAAGCC ATACCAAACG ACGAGCGTGA 6100

CACCACGATG CCTGTAGCAA TGGCAACAAC GTTGCGCAAA CTATTAAGT 6150

GCGAACTACT TACTCTAGCT TCCCGGCAAC AATTAATAGA CTGGATGGAG 6200

GCGGATAAAG TTGCAGGACC ACTTCTGCGC TCGGCCCTTC CGGCTGGCTG 6250

GTTTATTGCT GATAAATCTG GAGCCGGTGA GCGTGGGTCT CGCGGTATCA 6300

TTGCAGCACT GGGGCCAGAT GGTAAGCCCT CCCGTATCGT AGTTATCTAC 6350

5 ACGACGGGGA GTCAGGCAAC TATGGATGAA CGAAATAGAC AGATCGCTGA 6400

GATAGGTGCC TCACTGATTA AGCATTGGTA ACTGTCAGAC CAAGTTTACT 6450

CATATATACT TTAGATTGAT TTAAAACTTC ATTTTAAATT TAAAAGGATC 6500

TAGGTGAAGA TCCTTTTGA TAATCTCATG ACCAAAATCC CTTAACGTGA 6550

GTTTTCGTTC CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT AGAAAAGATC AAAGGATCTT 6600

10 CTTGAGATCC TTTTTTCTG CGCGTAATCT GCTGCTTGCA AACAAAAAA 6650

CCACCGCTAC CAGCGGTGGT TTGTTTGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT 6700

TTTTCCGAAG GTAAGTGGCT TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTTC 6750

TTCTAGTGTA GCCGTAGTTA GGCCACCACT TCAAGAACTC TGTAGCACCG 6800

CCTACATACC TCGCTCTGCT AATCCTGTTA CCAGTGGCTG CTGCCAGTGG 6850

15 CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTGGACTC AAGACGATAG TTACCGGATA 6900

AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGCACACA GCCCAGCTTG 6950

GAGCGAACGA CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCTATGAGA 7000

AAGCGCCACG CTTCCCGAAG GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG 7050

GCAGGGTCGG AACAGGAGAG CGCACGAGGG AGCTTCCAGG GGGAAACGCC 7100

TGGTATCTTT ATAGTCCTGT CGGGTTTCGC CACCTCTGAC TTGAGCGTCG 7150
 ATTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCGGAG CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA 7200
 ACGCGGCCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTGGCCTTT TGCTCACATG 7250
 TTCTTTCCTG CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT 7300
 5 TGAGTGAGCT GATACCGCTC GCCGCAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT 7350
 CAGTGAGCGA GGAAGCGGAA GAGCGCCCAA TACGCAAACC GCCTCTCCCC 7400
 GCGCGTTGGC CGATTCATTA ATGCAGCTGG CACGACAGGT TTCCCGACTG 7450
 GAAAGCGGGC AGTGAGCGCA ACGCAATTAA TGTGAGTTAG CTCACTCATT 7500
 AGGCACCCCA GGCTTTACAC TTTATGCTTC CGGCTCGTAT GTTGTGTGGA 7550
 10 ATGTGAGCG GATAACAATT TCACACAGGA AACAGCTATG ACATGATTAC 7600
 GAATTAA 7607

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:20:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 15 (A) LENGTH: 505 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:20:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | Met | Ser | Asn | Ile | Cys | Gln | Arg | Leu | Trp | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Glu | Pro | Tyr |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 |
| 20 | Leu | Pro | Cys | Leu | Ser | Thr | Glu | Ala | Asp | Lys | Ser | Thr | Val | Ile | Glu |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 |
| | Asn | Pro | Gly | Ala | Leu | Cys | Ser | Pro | Gln | Ser | Gln | Arg | His | Gly | His |
| | | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 |
| 25 | Tyr | Phe | Val | Ala | Leu | Phe | Asp | Tyr | Gln | Ala | Arg | Thr | Ala | Glu | Asp |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 |
| | Leu | Ser | Phe | Arg | Ala | Gly | Asp | Lys | Leu | Gln | Val | Leu | Asp | Thr | Leu |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| | His | Glu | Gly | Trp | Trp | Phe | Ala | Arg | His | Leu | Glu | Lys | Arg | Arg | Asp | |
| | | | | | 80 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | |
| | Gly | Ser | Ser | Gln | Gln | Leu | Gln | Gly | Tyr | Ile | Pro | Ser | Asn | Tyr | Val | |
| | | | | | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | |
| 5 | Ala | Glu | Asp | Arg | Ser | Leu | Gln | Ala | Glu | Pro | Trp | Phe | Phe | Gly | Ala | |
| | | | | | 110 | | | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | |
| | Ile | Gly | Arg | Ser | Asp | Ala | Glu | Lys | Gln | Leu | Leu | Tyr | Ser | Glu | Asn | |
| | | | | | 125 | | | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | |
| 10 | Lys | Thr | Gly | Ser | Phe | Leu | Ile | Arg | Glu | Ser | Glu | Ser | Gln | Lys | Gly | |
| | | | | | 140 | | | | | 145 | | | | | 150 | |
| | Glu | Phe | Ser | Leu | Ser | Val | Leu | Asp | Gly | Ala | Val | Val | Lys | His | Tyr | |
| | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | | | 165 | |
| | Arg | Ile | Lys | Arg | Leu | Asp | Glu | Gly | Gly | Phe | Phe | Leu | Thr | Arg | Arg | |
| | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | 180 | |
| 15 | Arg | Ile | Phe | Ser | Thr | Leu | Asn | Glu | Phe | Val | Ser | His | Tyr | Thr | Lys | |
| | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | 195 | |
| | Thr | Ser | Asp | Gly | Leu | Cys | Val | Lys | Leu | Gly | Lys | Pro | Cys | Leu | Lys | |
| | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | 210 | |
| 20 | Ile | Gln | Val | Pro | Ala | Pro | Phe | Asp | Leu | Ser | Tyr | Lys | Thr | Val | Asp | |
| | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | 225 | |
| | Gln | Trp | Glu | Ile | Asp | Arg | Asn | Ser | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Lys | Arg | Leu | |
| | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| | Gly | Ser | Gly | Gln | Phe | Gly | Glu | Val | Trp | Glu | Gly | Leu | Trp | Asn | Asn | |
| | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
| 25 | Thr | Thr | Pro | Val | Ala | Val | Lys | Thr | Leu | Lys | Pro | Gly | Ser | Met | Asp | |
| | | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | |
| | Pro | Asn | Asp | Phe | Leu | Arg | Glu | Ala | Gln | Ile | Met | Lys | Asn | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | |
| 30 | His | Pro | Lys | Leu | Ile | Gln | Leu | Tyr | Ala | Val | Cys | Thr | Leu | Glu | Asp | |
| | | | | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | |
| | Pro | Ile | Tyr | Ile | Ile | Thr | Glu | Leu | Met | Arg | His | Gly | Ser | Leu | Gln | |
| | | | | | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | |
| | Glu | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Asn | Asp | Thr | Gly | Ser | Lys | Ile | His | Leu | Thr | Gln | |
| | | | | | 320 | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | |
| 35 | Gln | Val | Asp | Met | Ala | Ala | Gln | Val | Ala | Ser | Gly | Met | Ala | Tyr | Leu | |
| | | | | | 335 | | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | |
| | Glu | Ser | Arg | Asn | Tyr | Ile | His | Arg | Asp | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Asn | Val | |
| | | | | | 350 | | | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | |

| | | |
|----|---|---------|
| | Leu Val Gly Glu His Asn Ile Tyr Lys Val Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu | |
| | 365 | 370 375 |
| | Ala Arg Val Phe Lys Val Asp Asn Glu Asp Ile Tyr Glu Ser Arg | |
| | 380 | 385 390 |
| 5 | His Glu Ile Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile | |
| | 395 | 400 405 |
| | Arg Ser Asn Lys Phe Ser Ile Lys Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Phe Gly | |
| | 410 | 415 420 |
| 10 | Ile Leu Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ile Thr Tyr Gly Lys Met Pro Tyr Ser | |
| | 425 | 430 435 |
| | Gly Met Thr Gly Ala Gln Val Ile Gln Met Leu Ala Gln Asn Tyr | |
| | 440 | 445 450 |
| | Arg Leu Pro Gln Pro Ser Asn Cys Pro Gln Gln Phe Tyr Asn Ile | |
| | 455 | 460 465 |
| 15 | Met Leu Glu Cys Trp Asn Ala Glu Pro Lys Glu Arg Pro Thr Phe | |
| | 470 | 475 480 |
| | Glu Thr Leu Arg Trp Lys Leu Glu Asp Tyr Phe Glu Thr Asp Ser | |
| | 485 | 490 495 |
| 20 | Ser Tyr Ser Asp Ala Asn Asn Phe Ile Arg | |
| | 500 | 505 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:21:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 25 (A) LENGTH: 404 bases
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:21:

GCGGCCGCAG AGAAAGCAGA GGATGGGGCT TAGCAGCTGG CAGAGCCAGG 50

AGCGGGGAGG TAGCAGAAAG ACCACAAGTA CAAAGAAGTC CTGAAACTTT 100

30 GGTTTTGCTG CTGCAGCCCA TTGAGAGTGA CGACATGGAG CACAAGACCC 150

TGAAGATCAC CGACTTTGGC CTGGCCCGAG AGTGGCACAA AACCACACAA 200

ATGAGTGCCG CNGGCACCTA CNCCTGGATG GTCCTGAGG TTATCAAGGC 250

CTCCACCTTC TCTAAGGGCA GTGACGTCTG GAGTTTTGGG GTGCTGCTGT 300

GGGAACTGCT GACCGGGGAG NTGCCATACC GTGGCATTGA CTGCCTTGCT 350

GTGGCCTATG GCGTAGCTGT TAACAAGCTC AACTGCCAT CCATCCACCT 400

GGCC 404

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:22:

- 5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 (A) LENGTH: 3120 bases
 (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:22:

ATGAGAGCGT TGGCGCGCGA CGGCGGCCAG CTGCCGCTGC TCGTTGTTTT 50

TTCTGCAATG ATATTGGGA CTATTACAAA TCAAGATCTG CCTGTGATCA 100

AGTGTGTTTT AATCAATCAT AAGAACAATG ATTCATCAGT GGGGAAGTCA 150

TCATCATATC CCATGGTATC AGAATCCCCG GAAGACCTCG GGTGTGCGTT 200

15 GAGACCCAG AGCTCAGGGA CAGTGACGA AGCTGCCGCT GTGGAAGTGG 250

ATGTATCTGC TTCCATCACA CTGCAAGTGC TGGTCGATGC CCCAGGGAAC 300

ATTTCCTGTC TCTGGGTCTT TAAGCACAGC TCCCTGAATT GCCAGCCACA 350

TTTTGATTTA CAAACAGAG GAGTTGTTTC CATGGTCATT TTGAAATGA 400

CAGAAACCCA AGCTGGAGAA TACCTACTTT TTATTCAGAG TGAAGCTACC 450

20 AATTACACAA TATTGTTTAC AGTGAGTATA AGAAATACCC TGCTTTACAC 500

ATTAAGAAGA CCTTACTTTA GAAAAATGGA AAACCAGGAC GCCCTGGTCT 550

GCATATCTGA GAGCGTTCCA GAGCGGATCC TGAATGGGT GCTTTGCGAT 600

TCACAGGGGG AAAGCTGTAA AGAAGAAAGT CCAGCTGTTG TTAAAAAGGA 650

GGAAAAAGTG CTTCATGAAT TATTTGGGAC GGACATAAGG TGCTGTGCCA 700

GAAATGAACT GGGCAGGGAA TGCACCAGGC TGTTCACAAT AGATCTAAAT 750

CAAACCTCTC AGACCACATT GCCACAATTA TTTCTTAAAG TAGGGGAACC 800

5 CTTATGGATA AGGTGCAAAG CTGTTTCATGT GAACCATGGA TTCGGGCTCA 850

CCTGGGAATT AGAAAACAAA GCACTCGAGG AGGGCAACTA CTTTGAGATG 900

AGTACCTATT CAACAAACAG AACTATGATA CGGATTCTGT TTGCTTTTGT 950

ATCATCAGTG GCAAGAAACG ACACCGGATA CTACACTTGT TCCTCTTCAA 1000

AGCATCCCAG TCAATCAGCT TTGGTTACCA TCGTAGAAAA GGGATTTATA 1050

10 AATGCTACCA ATTCAAGTGA AGATTATGAA ATTGACCAAT ATGAAGAGTT 1100

TTGTTTTTCT GTCAGGTTTA AAGCCTACCC ACAAATCAGA TGTACGTGGA 1150

CCTTCTCTCG AAAATCATT CTTGTGAGC AAAAGGGTCT TGATAACGGA 1200

TACAGCATAT CCAAGTTTTG CAATCATAAG CACCAGCCAG GAGAATATAT 1250

ATTCCATGCA GAAAATGATG ATGCCCAATT TACCAAAATG TTCACGCTGT 1300

15 ATATAAGAAG GAAACCTCAA GTCCTCGCAG AAGCTTCGGC AAGTCAGGCG 1350

TCCTGTTTCT CGGATGGATA CCCATTACCA TCTTGGACCT GGAAGAAGTG 1400

TTCAGACAAG TCTCCCAACT GCACAGAAGA GATCACAGAA GGAGTCTGGA 1450

ATAGAAAGGC TAACAGAAAA GTGTTTGGAC AGTGGGTGTC GAGCAGTACT 1500

CTAAACATGA GTGAAGCCAT AAAAGGGTTC CTGGTCAAGT GCTGTGCATA 1550

CAATTCCTT GGCACATCTT GTGAGACGAT CCTTTTAAAC TCTCCAGGCC 1600

CCTTCCCTTT CATCCAAGAC AACATCTCAT TCTATGCAAC AATTGGTGTT 1650

TGTCTCCTCT TCATTGTCGT TTTAACCCTG CTAATTTGTC ACAAGTACAA 1700

AAAGCAATTT AGGTATGAAA GCCAGCTACA GATGGTACAG GTGACCGGAT 1750

5 CCTCAGATTA TGAGTACTTC TACGTTGATT TCAGAGAATA TGAATATGAT 1800

GTCAAATGGG AGTTTCCAAG AGAAAATTTA GAGTTTGGGA AGGTACTAGG 1850

ATCAGGTGCT TTTGGAAAAG TGATGAACGC AACAGCTTAT GGAATTAGCA 1900

AAACAGGAGT CTCAATCCAG GTTACCGTCA AAATGCTGAA AGAAAAAGCA 1950

GACAGCTCTG AAAGAGAGGC ACTCATGTCA GAACTCAAGA TGATGACCCA 2000

10 GCTGGAAGC CACGAGAATA TTGTGAACCT GCTGGGGCG TGCACACTGT 2050

CAGGACCAAT TTA CTGATT TTTGAATACT GTTGCTATGG TGATCTTCTC 2100

AACTATCTAA GAAGTAAAAG AGAAAAATTT CACAGGACTT GGACAGAGAT 2150

TTTCAAGGAA CACAATTTCA GTTTTACCC CACTTTCCAA TCACATCCAA 2200

ATTCCAGCAT GCCTGGTTCA AGAGAAGTTC AGATACACCC GGACTCGGAT 2250

15 CAAATCTCAG GGCTTCATGG GAATTCATTT CACTCTGAAG ATGAAATTGA 2300

ATATGAAAAC CAAAAAGGC TGAAGAAGA GGAGGACTTG AATGTGCTTA 2350

CATTGAAGA TCTTCTTTC TTTGCATATC AAGTTGCCAA AGGAATGGAA 2400

TTTCTGGAAT TTAAGTCGTG TGTTACAGA GACCTGGCCG CCAGGAACGT 2450

GCTTGTACC CACGGGAAAG TGGTGAAGAT ATGTGACTTT GGATTGGCTC 2500

GAGATATCAT GAGTGATTCC AACTATGTTG TCAGGGGCAA TGCCCGTCTG 2550

CCTGTAAAAT GGATGGCCCC CGAAAGCCTG TTTGAAGGCA TCTACACCAT 2600

TAAGAGTGAT GTCTGGTCAT ATGGAATATT ACTGTGGGAA ATCTTCTCAC 2650

TTGGTGTGAA TCCTTACCCT GGCATTCCGG TTGATGCTAA CTTCTACAAA 2700

5 CTGATTCAAA ATGGATTAA AATGGATCAG CCATTTTATG CTACAGAAGA 2750

AATATACATT ATAATGCAAT CCTGCTGGGC TTTGACTCA AGGAAACGGC 2800

CATCCTTCCC TAATTGACT TCGTTTTTAG GATGTCAGCT GGCAGATGCA 2850

GAAGAAGCGA TGTATCAGAA TGTGGATGGC CGTGTTTCGG AATGTCCTCA 2900

CACCTACCAA AACAGGCGAC CTTTCAGCAG AGAGATGGAT TTGGGGCTAC 2950

10 TCTCTCCGCA GGCTCAGGTC GAAGATTCGT AGAGGAACAA TTTAGTTTTA 3000

AGGACTTCAT CCCTCCACCT ATCCCTAACA GGCTGTAGAT TACCAAAACA 3050

AGGTTAATTT CATCACTAAA AGAAAATCTA TTATCAACTG CTGCTTCACC 3100

AGACTTTTCT CTAGAGAGCG 3120

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:23:

- 15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- (A) LENGTH: 3969 bases
 - (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
 - (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
 - (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

- 20 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:23:

TCGGCGTCCA CCCGCCAGG GAGAGTCAGA CCTGGGGGGG CGAGGGCCCC 50

CCAAACTCAG TTCGGATCCT ACCCGAGTGA GGCGGCGCCA TGGAGCTCCG 100

GGTGCTGCTC TGCTGGGCTT CGTTGGCCGC AGCTTTGGAA GAGACCCTGC 150

TGAACACAAA ATTGGAAACT GCTGATCTGA AGTGGGTGAC ATTCCCTCAG 200

GTGGACGGGC AGTGGGAGGA ACTGAGCGGC CTGGATGAGG AACAGCACAG 250

CGTGCGCACC TACGAAGTGT GTGACGTGCA GCGTGCCCCG GGCCAGGCCC 300

5 ACTGGCTTCG CACAGGTTGG GTCCACGGC GGGGCGCCGT CCACGTGTAC 350

GCCACGCTGC GCTTCACCAT GCTCGAGTGC CTGTCCCTGC CTCGGGCTGG 400

GCGCTCCTGC AAGGAGACCT TCACCGTCTT CTA CTATGAG AGCGATGCGG 450

ACACGGCCAC GGCCCTCACG CCAGCCTGGA TGGAGAACC CTACATCAAG 500

GTGGACACGG TGGCCGCGGA GCATCTCACC CGGAAGCGCC CTGGGGCCGA 550

10 GGCCACCGGG AAGGTGAATG TCAAGACGCT GCGTCTGGGA CCGCTCAGCA 600

AGGCTGGCTT CTACCTGGCC TTCCAGGACC AGGGTGCCTG CATGGCCCTG 650

CTATCCCTGC ACCTCTTCTA CAAAAGTGC GCCCAGCTGA CTGTGAACCT 700

GACTCGATTC CCGGAGACTG TGCCCTCGGA GCTGGTTGTG CCCGTGGCCG 750

GTAGCTGCGT GGTGGATGCC GTCCCCGCCC CTGGCCCCAG CCCAGCCTC 800

15 TACTGCCGTG AGGATGGCCA GTGGGCCGAA CAGCCGGTCA CGGGCTGCAG 850

CTGTGCTCCG GGGTTCGAGG CAGCTGAGGG GAACACCAAG TGCCGAGCCT 900

GTGCCCAGGG CACCTTCAAG CCCCTGTCAG GAGAAGGGTC CTGCCAGCCA 950

TGCCAGCCA ATAGCCACTC TAACACCATT GGATCAGCCG TCTGCCAGTG 1000

CCGCGTCGGG TACTTCCGGG CACGCACAGA CCCCCGGGT GCACCCTGCA 1050

CCACCCCTCC TTCGGCTCCG CGGAGCGTGG TTTCCCGCCT GAACGGCTCC 1100

TCCCTGCACC TGAATGGAG TGCCCCCTG GAGTCTGGTG GCCGAGAGGA 1150

CCTCACCTAC GCCCTCCGCT GCCGGGAGTG CCGACCCGGA GGCTCCTGTG 1200

CGCCCTGCGG GGGAGACCTG ACTTTTGACC CCGGCCCCCG GGACCTGGTG 1250

5 GAGCCCTGGG TGGTGGTTCG AGGGCTACGT CCTGACTTCA CCTATACCTT 1300

TGAGGTCACT GCATTGAACG GGGTATCCTC CTTAGCCACG GGGCCCGTCC 1350

CATTTGAGCC TGTCAATGTC ACCACTGACC GAGAGGTACC TCCTGCAGTG 1400

TCTGACATCC GGGTGACGCG GTCCTACCC AGCAGCTTGA GCCTGGCCTG 1450

GGCTGTTCCC CGGGCACCCA GTGGGGCTGT GCTGGACTAC GAGGTCAAAT 1500

10 ACCATGAGAA GGGCGCCGAG GGTCCCAGCA GCGTGCGGTT CCTGAAGACG 1550

TCAGAAAACC GGGCAGAGCT GCGGGGGCTG AAGCGGGGAG CCAGCTACCT 1600

GGTGCAAGTA CGGGCGCGCT CTGAGGCCGG CTACGGGCCC TTCGGCCAGG 1650

AACATCACAG CCAGACCCAA CTGGATGAGA GCGAGGGCTG GCGGGAGCAG 1700

CTGGCCCTGA TTGCGGGCAC GGCAGTCGTG GGTGTGGTCC TGGTCCTGGT 1750

15 GGTCATTGTG GTCGCAGTTC TCTGCCTCAG GAAGCAGAGC AATGGGAGAG 1800

AAGCAGAATA TTCGGACAAA CACGGACAGT ATCTCATCGG ACATGGTACT 1850

AAGGTCTACA TCGACCCCTT CACTTATGAA GACCCTAATG AGGCTGTGAG 1900

GGAATTTGCA AAAGAGATCG ATGTCTCCTA CGTCAAGATT GAAGAGGTGA 1950

TGAGTTGGC GAGGTGTGCC GGGGGCGGCT CAAGGCCCCA 2000

GGGAAGAAGG AGAGCTGTGT GGCAATCAAG ACCCTGAAGG GTGGCTACAC 2050

GGAGCGGCAG CGGCGTGAGT TTCTGAGCGA GGCCTCCATC ATGGGCCAGT 2100

TCGAGCACCC CAATATCATC CGCCTGGAGG GCGTGGTCAC CAACAGCATG 2150

CCCCTCATGA TTCTCACAGA GTTCATGGAG AACGGCGCCC TGGACTCCTT 2200

5 CCTGCGGCTA AACGACGGAC AGTTCACAGT CATCCAGCTC GTGGGCATGC 2250

TGCGGGGCAT CGCCTCGGGC ATGCGGTACC TTGCCGAGAT GAGCTACGTC 2300

CACCGAGACC TGGCTGCTCG CAACATCCTA GTCAACAGCA ACCTCGTCTG 2350

CAAAGTGTCT GACTTTGGCC TTTCCCGATT CCTGGAGGAG AACTCTTCCG 2400

ATCCACCTA CACGAGCTCC CTGGGAGGAA AGATTCCCAT CCGATGGACT 2450

10 GCCCCGAGG CCATTGCCTT CCGGAAGTTC ACTTCCGCCA GTGATGCCTG 2500

GAGTTACGGG ATTGTGATGT GGGAGGTGAT GTCATTTGGG GAGAGGCCGT 2550

ACTGGGACAT GAGCAATCAG GACGTGATCA ATGCCATTGA ACAGGACTAC 2600

CGGCTGCCCC CGCCCCCAGA CTGTCCCACC TCCCTCCACC AGCTCATGCT 2650

GGACTGTTGG CAGAAAGACC GGAATGCCCC GCCCCGCTTC CCCCAGGTGG 2700

15 TCAGCGCCCT GGACAAGATG ATCCGGAACC CCGCCAGCCT CAAAATCGTG 2750

GCCCCGGAGA ATGGCGGGGC CTCACACCCT CTCCTGGACC AGCGGCAGCC 2800

TCACTACTCA GCTTTTGGCT CTGTGGGCGA GTGGCTTCGG GCCATCAAAA 2850

TGGGAAGATA CGAAGAAAGT TTCGCAGCCG CTGGCTTTGG CTCCTTCGAG 2900

CTGGTCAGCC AGATCTCTGC TGAGGACCTG CTCCGAATCG GAGTCACTCT 2950

GGCGGGACAC CAGAAGAAAA TCTTGGCCAG TGTCCAGCAC ATGAAGTCCC 3000

AGGCCAAGCC GGGAACCCCG GGTGGGACAG GAGGACCGGC CCCGCAGTAC 3050

TGACCTGCAG GAACTCCCCA CCCCAGGGAC ACCGCCTCCC CATTTTCCGG 3100

GGCAGAGTGG GGA CTCACAG AGGCCCCCAG CCCTGTGCCC CGCTGGATTG 3150

5 CACTTTGAGC CCGTGGGGTG AGGAGTTGGC AATTGAGAGA GACAGGATTT 3200

GGGGGTTCTG CCATAATAGG AGGGGAAAAT CACCCCCCAG CCACCTCGGG 3250

GAACTCCAGA CCAAGGGTGA GGGCGCCTTT CCCTCAGGAC TGGGTGTGAC 3300

CAGAGGAAAA GGAAGTGCCC AACATCTCCC AGCCTCCCCA GGTGCCCCCC 3350

TCACCTTGAT GGGTGCGTTC CCGCAGACCA AAGAGAGTGT GACTCCCTTG 3400

10 CCAGCTCCAG AGTGGGGGGG CTGTCCCAGG GGGCAAGAAG GGGTGTGAGG 3450

GCCCAGTGAC AAAATCATTG GGGTTTGTAG TCCCAACTTG CTGCTGTCAC 3500

CACCAAATC AATCATTTTT TTCCCTTGTA AATGCCCCTC CCCCAGCTGC 3550

TGCCTTCATA TTGAAGGTTT TTGAGTTTGG TTTTGGTCT TAATTTTCT 3600

CCCCGTTCCC TTTTGTTC TTCGTTTGT TTTCTACCG TCCTTGTCAT 3650

15 AACTTTGTGT TGGAGGGAAC CTGTTTCACT ATGGCCTCCT TTGCCCAAGT 3700

TGAAACAGGG GCCCATCATC ATGTCTGTTT CCAGAACAGT GCCTTGGTCA 3750

TCCCACATCC CCGGACCCCG CCTGGGACCC CCAAGCTGTG TCCTATGAAG 3800

GGGTGTGGGG TGAGGTAGTG AAAAGGGCGG TAGTTGGTGG TGGAACCCAG 3850

AAACGGACGC CGGTGCTTGG AGGGGTCTT AAATTATATT TAAAAAGTA 3900

ACTTTTGTGTA TAAATAAAAG AAAATGGGAC GTGTCCCAGC TCCAGGGGTA 3950

AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA 3969

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:24:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 1276 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:24:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| 10 | Met | Glu | Leu | Arg | Val | Leu | Leu | Cys | Trp | Ala | Ser | Leu | Ala | Ala | Ala | |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | | 15 | |
| | Leu | Glu | Glu | Thr | Leu | Leu | Asn | Thr | Lys | Leu | Glu | Thr | Ala | Asp | Leu | |
| | | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | |
| | Lys | Trp | Val | Thr | Phe | Pro | Gln | Val | Asp | Gly | Gln | Trp | Glu | Glu | Leu | |
| | | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | |
| 15 | Ser | Gly | Leu | Asp | Glu | Glu | Gln | His | Ser | Val | Arg | Thr | Tyr | Glu | Val | |
| | | | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | |
| | Cys | Asp | Val | Gln | Arg | Ala | Pro | Gly | Gln | Ala | His | Trp | Leu | Arg | Thr | |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 | |
| 20 | Gly | Trp | Val | Pro | Arg | Arg | Gly | Ala | Val | His | Val | Tyr | Ala | Thr | Leu | |
| | | | | | 80 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 | |
| | Arg | Phe | Thr | Met | Leu | Glu | Cys | Leu | Ser | Leu | Pro | Arg | Ala | Gly | Arg | |
| | | | | | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 | |
| | Ser | Cys | Lys | Glu | Thr | Phe | Thr | Val | Phe | Tyr | Tyr | Glu | Ser | Asp | Ala | |
| | | | | | 110 | | | | | 115 | | | | | 120 | |
| 25 | Asp | Thr | Ala | Thr | Ala | Leu | Thr | Pro | Ala | Trp | Met | Glu | Asn | Pro | Tyr | |
| | | | | | 125 | | | | | 130 | | | | | 135 | |
| | Ile | Lys | Val | Asp | Thr | Val | Ala | Ala | Glu | His | Leu | Thr | Arg | Lys | Arg | |
| | | | | | 140 | | | | | 145 | | | | | 150 | |
| 30 | Pro | Gly | Ala | Glu | Ala | Thr | Gly | Lys | Val | Asn | Val | Lys | Thr | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | | | 165 | |
| | Leu | Gly | Pro | Leu | Ser | Lys | Ala | Gly | Phe | Tyr | Leu | Ala | Phe | Gln | Asp | |
| | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | 180 | |
| | Gln | Gly | Ala | Cys | Met | Ala | Leu | Leu | Ser | Leu | His | Leu | Phe | Tyr | Lys | |
| | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | 195 | |
| 35 | Lys | Cys | Ala | Gln | Leu | Thr | Val | Asn | Leu | Thr | Arg | Phe | Pro | Glu | Thr | |
| | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | 210 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|--|
| | Val | Pro | Arg | Glu | Leu | Val | Val | Pro | Val | Ala | Gly | Ser | Cys | Val | Val | |
| | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | 225 | |
| | Asp | Ala | Val | Pro | Ala | Pro | Gly | Pro | Ser | Pro | Ser | Leu | Tyr | Cys | Arg | |
| | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 | |
| 5 | Glu | Asp | Gly | Gln | Trp | Ala | Glu | Gln | Pro | Val | Thr | Gly | Cys | Ser | Cys | |
| | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 | |
| | Ala | Pro | Gly | Phe | Glu | Ala | Ala | Glu | Gly | Asn | Thr | Lys | Cys | Arg | Ala | |
| | | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 | |
| 10 | Cys | Ala | Gln | Gly | Thr | Phe | Lys | Pro | Leu | Ser | Gly | Glu | Gly | Ser | Cys | |
| | | | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 | |
| | Gln | Pro | Cys | Pro | Ala | Asn | Ser | His | Ser | Asn | Thr | Ile | Gly | Ser | Ala | |
| | | | | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 | |
| | Val | Cys | Gln | Cys | Arg | Val | Gly | Tyr | Phe | Arg | Ala | Arg | Thr | Asp | Pro | |
| | | | | | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 | |
| 15 | Arg | Gly | Ala | Pro | Cys | Thr | Thr | Pro | Pro | Ser | Ala | Pro | Arg | Ser | Val | |
| | | | | | 320 | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 | |
| | Val | Ser | Arg | Leu | Asn | Gly | Ser | Ser | Leu | His | Leu | Glu | Trp | Ser | Ala | |
| | | | | | 335 | | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 | |
| 20 | Pro | Leu | Glu | Ser | Gly | Gly | Arg | Glu | Asp | Leu | Thr | Tyr | Ala | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | | | 350 | | | | | 355 | | | | | 360 | |
| | Cys | Arg | Glu | Cys | Arg | Pro | Gly | Gly | Ser | Cys | Ala | Pro | Cys | Gly | Gly | |
| | | | | | 365 | | | | | 370 | | | | | 375 | |
| | Asp | Leu | Thr | Phe | Asp | Pro | Gly | Pro | Arg | Asp | Leu | Val | Glu | Pro | Trp | |
| | | | | | 380 | | | | | 385 | | | | | 390 | |
| 25 | Val | Val | Val | Arg | Gly | Leu | Arg | Pro | Asp | Phe | Thr | Tyr | Thr | Phe | Glu | |
| | | | | | 395 | | | | | 400 | | | | | 405 | |
| | Val | Thr | Ala | Leu | Asn | Gly | Val | Ser | Ser | Leu | Ala | Thr | Gly | Pro | Val | |
| | | | | | 410 | | | | | 415 | | | | | 420 | |
| 30 | Pro | Phe | Glu | Pro | Val | Asn | Val | Thr | Thr | Asp | Arg | Glu | Val | Pro | Pro | |
| | | | | | 425 | | | | | 430 | | | | | 435 | |
| | Ala | Val | Ser | Asp | Ile | Arg | Val | Thr | Arg | Ser | Ser | Pro | Ser | Ser | Leu | |
| | | | | | 440 | | | | | 445 | | | | | 450 | |
| | Ser | Leu | Ala | Trp | Ala | Val | Pro | Arg | Ala | Pro | Ser | Gly | Ala | Val | Leu | |
| | | | | | 455 | | | | | 460 | | | | | 465 | |
| 35 | Asp | Tyr | Glu | Val | Lys | Tyr | His | Glu | Lys | Gly | Ala | Glu | Gly | Pro | Ser | |
| | | | | | 470 | | | | | 475 | | | | | 480 | |
| | Ser | Val | Arg | Phe | Leu | Lys | Thr | Ser | Glu | Asn | Arg | Ala | Glu | Leu | Arg | |
| | | | | | 485 | | | | | 490 | | | | | 495 | |

| | | |
|----|---|---------|
| | Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu Val Gln Val Arg Ala Arg | |
| | 500 | 505 510 |
| | Ser Glu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Pro Phe Gly Gln Glu His His Ser Gln | |
| | 515 | 520 525 |
| 5 | Thr Gln Leu Asp Glu Ser Glu Gly Trp Arg Glu Gln Leu Ala Leu | |
| | 530 | 535 540 |
| | Ile Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Val Gly Val Val Leu Val Leu Val Val | |
| | 545 | 550 555 |
| 10 | Ile Val Val Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Arg Lys Gln Ser Asn Gly Arg | |
| | 560 | 565 570 |
| | Glu Ala Glu Tyr Ser Asp Lys His Gly Gln Tyr Leu Ile Gly His | |
| | 575 | 580 585 |
| | Gly Thr Lys Val Tyr Ile Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Glu Asp Pro Asn | |
| | 590 | 595 600 |
| 15 | Glu Ala Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu Ile Asp Val Ser Tyr Val | |
| | 605 | 610 615 |
| | Lys Ile Glu Glu Val Ile Gly Ala Gly Glu Phe Gly Glu Val Cys | |
| | 620 | 625 630 |
| 20 | Arg Gly Arg Leu Lys Ala Pro Gly Lys Lys Glu Ser Cys Val Ala | |
| | 635 | 640 645 |
| | Ile Lys Thr Leu Lys Gly Gly Tyr Thr Glu Arg Gln Arg Arg Glu | |
| | 650 | 655 660 |
| | Phe Leu Ser Glu Ala Ser Ile Met Gly Gln Phe Glu His Pro Asn | |
| | 665 | 670 675 |
| 25 | Ile Ile Arg Leu Glu Gly Val Val Thr Asn Ser Met Pro Val Met | |
| | 680 | 685 690 |
| | Ile Leu Thr Glu Phe Met Glu Asn Gly Ala Leu Asp Ser Phe Leu | |
| | 695 | 700 705 |
| 30 | Arg Leu Asn Asp Gly Gln Phe Thr Val Ile Gln Leu Val Gly Met | |
| | 710 | 715 720 |
| | Leu Arg Gly Ile Ala Ser Gly Met Arg Tyr Leu Ala Glu Met Ser | |
| | 725 | 730 735 |
| | Tyr Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser | |
| | 740 | 745 750 |
| 35 | Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu | |
| | 755 | 760 765 |
| | Glu Glu Asn Ser Ser Asp Pro Thr Tyr Thr Ser Ser Leu Gly Gly | |
| | 770 | 775 780 |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|------|------|------|
| | Lys | Ile | Pro | Ile | Arg | Trp | Thr | Ala | Pro | Glu | Ala | Ile | Ala | Phe | Arg | 785 | 790 | 795 |
| | Lys | Phe | Thr | Ser | Ala | Ser | Asp | Ala | Trp | Ser | Tyr | Gly | Ile | Val | Met | 800 | 805 | 810 |
| 5 | Trp | Glu | Val | Met | Ser | Phe | Gly | Glu | Arg | Pro | Tyr | Trp | Asp | Met | Ser | 815 | 820 | 825 |
| | Asn | Gln | Asp | Val | Ile | Asn | Ala | Ile | Glu | Gln | Asp | Tyr | Arg | Leu | Pro | 830 | 835 | 840 |
| 10 | Pro | Pro | Pro | Asp | Cys | Pro | Thr | Ser | Leu | His | Gln | Leu | Met | Leu | Asp | 845 | 850 | 855 |
| | Cys | Trp | Gln | Lys | Asp | Arg | Asn | Ala | Arg | Pro | Arg | Phe | Pro | Gln | Val | 860 | 865 | 870 |
| | Val | Ser | Ala | Leu | Asp | Lys | Met | Ile | Arg | Asn | Pro | Ala | Ser | Leu | Lys | 875 | 880 | 885 |
| 15 | Ile | Val | Ala | Arg | Glu | Asn | Gly | Gly | Ala | Ser | His | Pro | Leu | Leu | Asp | 890 | 895 | 900 |
| | Gln | Arg | Gln | Pro | His | Tyr | Ser | Ala | Phe | Gly | Ser | Val | Gly | Glu | Trp | 905 | 910 | 915 |
| 20 | Leu | Arg | Ala | Ile | Lys | Met | Gly | Arg | Tyr | Glu | Glu | Ser | Phe | Ala | Ala | 920 | 925 | 930 |
| | Ala | Gly | Phe | Gly | Ser | Phe | Glu | Leu | Val | Ser | Gln | Ile | Ser | Ala | Glu | 935 | 940 | 945 |
| | Asp | Leu | Leu | Arg | Ile | Gly | Val | Thr | Leu | Ala | Gly | His | Gln | Lys | Lys | 950 | 955 | 960 |
| 25 | Ile | Leu | Ala | Ser | Val | Gln | His | Met | Lys | Ser | Gln | Ala | Lys | Pro | Gly | 965 | 970 | 975 |
| | Thr | Pro | Gly | Gly | Thr | Gly | Gly | Pro | Ala | Pro | Gln | Tyr | Pro | Ala | Gly | 980 | 985 | 990 |
| 30 | Thr | Pro | His | Pro | Arg | Asp | Thr | Ala | Ser | Pro | Phe | Ser | Gly | Ala | Glu | 995 | 1000 | 1005 |
| | Trp | Gly | Leu | Thr | Glu | Ala | Pro | Ser | Pro | Val | Pro | Arg | Trp | Ile | Ala | 1010 | 1015 | 1020 |
| | Leu | Ala | Arg | Gly | Val | Arg | Ser | Trp | Gln | Phe | Gly | Glu | Thr | Gly | Phe | 1025 | 1030 | 1035 |
| 35 | Gly | Gly | Ser | Ala | Ile | Ile | Gly | Gly | Glu | Asn | His | Pro | Pro | Ala | Thr | 1040 | 1045 | 1050 |
| | Ser | Gly | Asn | Ser | Arg | Pro | Arg | Val | Arg | Ala | Pro | Phe | Pro | Gln | Asp | 1055 | 1060 | 1065 |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| | Trp Val Pro Glu Glu Lys Glu Val Pro Asn Ile Ser Gln Pro Pro | |
| | 1070 | 1075 1080 |
| | Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro Trp Val Arg Ser Arg Arg Pro Lys Arg | |
| | 1085 | 1090 1095 |
| 5 | Val Leu Pro Cys Gln Leu Gln Ser Gly Gly Ala Val Pro Gly Gly | |
| | 1100 | 1105 1110 |
| | Lys Lys Gly Cys Gln Gly Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Leu Gly Phe Val | |
| | 1115 | 1120 1125 |
| 10 | Val Pro Thr Cys Cys Cys His His Gln Thr Gln Ser Phe Phe Ser | |
| | 1130 | 1135 1140 |
| | Leu Val Asn Ala Pro Pro Pro Ala Ala Ala Phe Ile Leu Lys Val | |
| | 1145 | 1150 1155 |
| | Phe Glu Phe Cys Phe Trp Ser Phe Phe Ser Pro Phe Pro Phe Cys | |
| | 1160 | 1165 1170 |
| 15 | Phe Phe Val Leu Phe Phe Tyr Arg Pro Cys His Asn Phe Val Leu | |
| | 1175 | 1180 1185 |
| | Glu Gly Thr Cys Phe Thr Met Ala Ser Phe Ala Gln Val Glu Thr | |
| | 1190 | 1195 1200 |
| 20 | Gly Ala His His His Val Cys Phe Gln Asn Ser Ala Leu Val Ile | |
| | 1205 | 1210 1215 |
| | Pro His Pro Arg Thr Pro Pro Gly Thr Pro Lys Leu Cys Pro Met | |
| | 1220 | 1225 1230 |
| | Lys Gly Cys Gly Val Arg Lys Gly Arg Leu Val Val Glu Pro Arg | |
| | 1235 | 1240 1245 |
| 25 | Asn Gly Arg Arg Cys Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Asn Tyr Ile Lys Ser | |
| | 1250 | 1255 1260 |
| | Asn Phe Leu Tyr Lys Lys Lys Met Gly Arg Val Pro Ala Pro Gly | |
| | 1265 | 1270 1275 |
| 30 | Val | |
| | 1276 | |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:25:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 59 amino acids
- (B) TYPE: amino acid
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:25:

| |
|---|
| Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser |
| 1 5 10 15 |

Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu Glu Asp Asp Thr Ser Asp Pro
 20 25 30

Thr Tyr Thr Ser Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Met Arg Trp Thr
 35 40 45

5 Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile Gln Tyr Arg Lys Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser
 50 55 59

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 10 (A) LENGTH: 54 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:26:

Asn Val Leu Val Lys Ser Pro Asn His Val Lys Ile Thr Asp Phe
 1 5 10 15

15 Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Lys Glu Tyr Asn Ala
 20 25 30

Asp Gly Gly Lys Met Pro Ile Lys Trp Met Ala Leu Glu Cys Ile
 35 40 45

20 His Tyr Arg Lys Phe Thr His Gln Ser
 50 54

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:27:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 25 (A) LENGTH: 54 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:27:

Asn Cys Met Leu Ala Gly Asp Met Thr Val Cys Val Ala Asp Phe
 1 5 10 15

30 Gly Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile Tyr Ser Gly Ala Thr Ile Val Arg Gly
 20 25 30

Cys Ala Ser Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Leu
 35 40 45

Ala Asp Asn Leu Tyr Thr Val His Ser
 50 54

35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:28:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:28:

Asn Cys Leu Val Gly Lys Asn Tyr Thr Ile Lys Ile Ala Asp Phe
1 5 10 15

5 Gly Met Ser Arg Asn Leu Tyr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Tyr
20 25 27

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:29:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 58 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

10 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:29:

Thr Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Glu Asn Glu Asn Arg Val Lys Ile Gly
1 5 10 15

15 Asp Phe Gly Leu Thr Lys Val Leu Pro Gln Asp Lys Glu Tyr Tyr
20 25 30

Lys Val Lys Glu Pro Gly Glu Ser Pro Ile Phe Trp Tyr Ala Pro
35 40 45

Glu Ser Leu Thr Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Ala Ser Asp
50 55 58

20 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:30:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 58 amino acids

(B) TYPE: amino acid

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

25 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:30:

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser
1 5 10 15

Asp Phe Gly Met Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala
20 25 30

30 Tyr Thr Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro
35 40 45

Glu Ala Ile Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp
50 55 58

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:31:

35 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 4425 bases

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: single

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:31:

TCGGGTCGGA CCCACGCGCA GCGGCCGAG ATGCAGCGGG GCGCCGCGCT 50

GTGCCTGCGA CTGTGGCTCT GCCTGGGACT CCTGGACGGC CTGGTGAGTG 100

GCTACTCCAT GACCCCCCG ACCTTGAACA TCACGGAGGA GTCACACGTC 150

5 ATCGACACCG GTGACAGCCT GTCCATCTCC TGCAGGGGAC AGCACCCCCT 200

CGAGTGGGCT TGGCCAGGAG CTCAGGAGGC GCCAGCCACC GGAGACAAGG 250

ACAGCGAGGA CACGGGGGTG GTGCGAGACT GCGAGGGCAC AGACGCCAGG 300

CCCTACTGCA AGGTGTTGCT GCTGCACGAG GTACATGCCA ACGACACAGG 350

CAGCTACGTC TGCTACTACA AGTACATCAA GGCACGCATC GAGGGCACCA 400

10 CGGCCGCCAG CTCCTACGTG TTCGTGAGAG ACTTTGAGCA GCCATTTCATC 450

AACAAGCCTG ACACGCTCTT GGTCAACAGG AAGGACGCCA TGTGGGTGCC 500

CTGTCTGGTG TCCATCCCCG GCCTCAATGT CACGCTGCGC TCGCAAAGCT 550

CGGTGCTGTG GCCAGACGGG CAGGAGGTGG TGTGGGATGA CCGGCGGGGC 600

ATGCTCGTGT CCACGCCACT GCTGCACGAT GCCCTGTACC TGCAGTGC GA 650

15 GACCACCTGG GGAGACCAGG ACTTCCTTTC CAACCCCTTC CTGGTGACACA 700

TCACAGGCAA CGAGCTCTAT GACATCCAGC TGTTGCCCAG GAAGTCGCTG 750

GAGCTGCTGG TAGGGGAGAA GCTGGTCCTG AACTGCACCG TGTGGGCTGA 800

GTTTAACTCA GGTGTCACCT TTGACTGGGA CTACCCAGGG AAGCAGGCAG 850

AGCGGGGTAA GTGGGTGCCC GAGCGACGCT CCCAGCAGAC CCACACAGAA 900

CTCTCCAGCA TCCTGACCAT CCACAACGTC AGCCAGCACG ACCTGGGCTC 950

GTATGTGTGC AAGGCCAACA ACGGCATCCA GCGATTTCGG GAGAGCACCG 1000

AGGTCATTGT GCATGAAAAT CCCTTCATCA GCGTCGAGTG GCTCAAAGGA 1050

CCCATCCTGG AGGCCACGGC AGGAGACGAG CTGGTGAAGC TGCCCGTGAA 1100

5 GCTGGCAGCG TACCCCCCGC CCGAGTTCCA GTGGTACAAG GATGGAAAGG 1150

CACTGTCCGG GCGCCACAGT CCACATGCCC TGGTGCTCAA GGAGGTGACA 1200

GAGGCCAGCA CAGGCACCTA CACCCTCGCC CTGTGGAAC TCGCTGCTGG 1250

CCTGAGGCGC AACATCAGCC TGGAGCTGGT GGTGAATGTG CCCCCCAGA 1300

TACATGAGAA GGAGGCCTCC TCCCCCAGCA TCTACTCGCG TCACAGCCGC 1350

10 CAGGCCCTCA CCTGCACGGC CTACGGGGTG CCCCTGCCTC TCAGCATCCA 1400

GTGGCACTGG CGGCCCTGGA CACCCTGCAA GATGTTTGCC CAGCGTAGTC 1450

TCCGGCGGCG GCAGCAGCAA GACCTCATGC CACAGTGCCG TGA CTGGAGG 1500

GCGGTGACCA CGCAGGATGC CGTGAACCCC ATCGAGAGCC TGGACACCTG 1550

GACCGAGTTT GTGGAGGGAA AGAATAAGAC TGTGAGCAAG CTGGTGATCC 1600

15 AGAATGCCAA CGTGTCTGCC ATGTACAAGT GTGTGGTCTC CAACAAGGTG 1650

GGCCAGGATG AGCGGCTCAT CTACTTCTAT GTGACCACCA TCCCCGACGG 1700

CTTCACCATC GAATCCAAGC CATCCGAGGA GCTACTAGAG GGCCAGCCGG 1750

TGCTCCTGAG CTGCCAAGCC GACAGCTACA AGTACGAGCA TCTGCGCTGG 1800

TACCGCCTCA ACCTGTCCAC GCTGCACGAT GCGCACGGGA ACCCGCTTCT 1850

GCTCGACTGC AAGAACGTGC ATCTGTTCGC CACCCCTCTG GCCGCCAGCC 1900

TGGAGGAGGT GGCACCTGGG GCGCGCCACG CCACGCTCAG CCTGAGTATC 1950

CCCCGCGTCG CGCCCCGAGCA CGAGGGCCAC TATGTGTGCG AAGTGCAAGA 2000

CCGGCGCAGC CATGACAAGC ACTGCCACAA GAAGTACCTG TCGGTGCAGG 2050

5 CCCTGGAAGC CCCTCGGCTC ACGCAGAACT TGACCGACCT CCTGGTGAAC 2100

GTGAGCGACT CGCTGGAGAT GCAGTGCTTG GTGGCCGGAG CGCACGCGCC 2150

CAGCATCGTG TGGTACAAAG ACGAGAGGCT GCTGGAGGAA AAGTCTGGAG 2200

TCGACTTGGC GGA CTCCAAC CAGAAGCTGA GCATCCAGCG CGTGC GCGAG 2250

GAGGATGCGG GACGCTATCT GTGCAGCGTG TGCAACGCCA AGGGCTGCGT 2300

10 CAACTCCTCC GCCAGCGTGG CCGTGAAGG CTCCGAGGAT AAGGGCAGCA 2350

TGGAGATCGT GATCCTTGTC GGTACCGGCG TCATCGCTGT CTTCTTCTGG 2400

GTCCTCCTCC TCCTCATCTT CTGTAACATG AGGAGGCCGG CCCACGCAGA 2450

CATCAAGACG GGCTACCTGT CCATCATCAT GGACCCCGGG GAGGTGCCTC 2500

TGGAGGAGCA ATGCGAATAC CTGTCCTACG ATGCCAGCCA GTGGGAATTC 2550

15 CCCCAGAGC GGCTGCACCT GGGGAGAGTG CTCGGCTACG GCGCCTTCGG 2600

GAAGGTGGTG GAAGCCTCCG CTTTCGGCAT CCACAAGGGC AGCAGCTGTG 2650

ACACCGTGGC CGTGAAAATG CTGAAAGAGG GCGCCACGGC CAGCGAGCAC 2700

CGCGCGCTGA TGTCGGAGCT CAAGATCCTC ATTACATCG GCAACCACCT 2750

CAACGTGGTC AACCTCCTCG GGGCGTGAC CAAGCCGCAG GGCCCCCTCA 2800

TGTTGATCGT GGAGTTCTGC AAGTACGGCA ACCTCTCCAA CTCCTGCGC 2850

GCCAAGCGGG ACGCCTTCAG CCCCTGCGCG GAGAAGTCTC CCGAGCAGCG 2900

CGGACGCTTC CGCGCCATGG TGGAGCTCGC CAGGCTGGAT CGGAGGCGGC 2950

CGGGGAGCAG CGACAGGGTC CTCTTCGCGC GGTCTCGAA GACCGAGGGC 3000

5 GGAGCGAGGC GGGCTTCTCC AGACCAAGAA GCTGAGGACC TGTGGCTGAG 3050

CCCGCTGACC ATGGAAGATC TTGTCTGCTA CAGCTTCCAG GTGGCCAGAG 3100

GGATGGAGTT CCTGGCTTCC CGAAAGTGCA TCCACAGAGA CCTGGCTGCT 3150

CGGAACATTC TGCTGTCGGA AAGCGACGTG GTGAAGATCT GTGACTTTGG 3200

CCTTGCCCGG GACATCTACA AAGACCCTGA CTACGTCCGC AAGGGCAGTG 3250

10 CCCGGCTGCC CCTGAAGTGG ATGGCCCTG AAAGCATCTT CGACAAGGTG 3300

TACACCACGC AGAGTGACGT GTGGTCCTTT GGGGTGCTTC TCTGGGAGAT 3350

CTTCTCTCTG GGGGCCTCCC CGTACCCTGG GGTGCAGATC AATGAGGAGT 3400

TCTGCCAGCG GCTGAGAGAC GGCACAAGGA TGAGGGCCCC GGAGCTGGCC 3450

ACTCCCGCCA TACGCCGCAT CATGCTGAAC TGCTGGTCCG GAGACCCCAA 3500

15 GGCGAGACCT GCATTCTCGG AGCTGGTGGA GATCCTGGGG GACCTGCTCC 3550

AGGGCAGGGG CCTGCAAGAG GAAGAGGAGG TCTGCATGGC CCCGCGCAGC 3600

TCTCAGAGCT CAGAAGAGGG CAGCTTCTCG CAGGTGTCCA CCATGGCCCT 3650

ACACATCGCC CAGGCTGACG CTGAGGACAG CCCGCCAAGC CTGCAGCGCC 3700

ACAGCCTGGC CGCCAGGTAT TACAACTGGG TGTCTTTTCC CGGGTGCCTG 3750

GCCAGAGGGG CTGAGACCCG TGGTTCCTCC AGGATGAAGA CATTGAGGA 3800

ATCCCCATG ACCCCAACGA CCTACAAAGG CTCTGTGGAC AACCAGACAG 3850

ACAGTGGGAT GGTGCTGGCC TCGGAGGAGT TTGAGCAGAT AGAGAGCAGG 3900

CATAGACAAG AAAGCGGCTT CAGGTAGCTG AAGCAGAGAG AGAGAAGGCA 3950

5 GCATACGTCA GCATTTTCTT CTCTGCACTT ATAAGAAAGA TCAAAGACTT 4000

TAAGACTTTC GCTATTTCTT CTGCTATCTA CTACAACTT CAAAGAGGAA 4050

CCAGGAGGCC AAGAGGAGCA TGAAAGTGGA CAAGGAGTGT GACCACTGAA 4100

GCACCACAGG GAGGGGTTAG GCCTCCGGAT GACTGCGGGC AGGCCTGGAT 4150

AATATCCAGC CTCCCACAAG AAGCTGGTGG AGCAGAGTGT TCCCTGACTC 4200

10 CTCCAAGGAA AGGGAGACGC CCTTTCATGG TCTGCTGAGT AACAGGTGCC 4250

TTCCCAGACA CTGGCGTTAC TGCTTGACCA AAGAGCCCTC AAGCGGCCCT 4300

TATGCCAGCG TGACAGAGGG CTCACCTCTT GCCTTCTAGG TCACTTCTCA 4350

CAATGTCCCT TCAGCACCTG ACCCTGTGCC CGCCAGTTAT TCCTTGGTAA 4400

TATGAGTAAT ACATCAAAGA GTAGT 4425

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:32:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 4425 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:32:

AGCCCAGCCT GGGTGCGCGT CGCCGGCCTC TACGTCGCCC CGCGGCGCGA 50

CACGGACGCT GACACCGAGA CGGACCCTGA GGACCTGCCG GACCACTCAC 100
CGATGAGGTA CTGGGGGGGC TGGAACTTGT AGTGCCTCCT CAGTGTGCAG 150
TAGCTGTGGC CACTGTCGGA CAGGTAGAGG ACGTCCCCTG TCGTGGGGGA 200
GCTCACCCGA ACCGGTCCTC GAGTCCTCCG CGGTCGGTGG CCTCTGTTCC 250
5 TGTGCTCCT GTGCCCCAC CACGCTCTGA CGCTCCCGTG TCTGCGGTCC 300
GGGATGACGT TCCACAACGA CGACGTGCTC CATGTACGGT TGCTGTGTCC 350
GTCGATGCAG ACGATGATGT TCATGTAGTT CCGTGCGTAG CTCCCGTGGT 400
GCCGGCGGTC GAGGATGCAC AAGCACTCTC TGAAACTCGT CGGTAAGTAG 450
TTGTTCCGAC TGTGCGAGAA CCAGTTGTCC TTCCTGCGGT ACACCCACGG 500
10 GACAGACCAC AGGTAGGGGC CGGAGTTACA GTGCGACGCG AGCGTTTCGA 550
GCCACGACAC CGGTCTGCCC GTCCTCCACC ACACCCTACT GGCCGCCCCG 600
TACGAGCACA GGTGCGGTGA CGACGTGCTA CGGGACATGG ACGTCACGCT 650
CTGGTGGACC CCTCTGGTCC TGAAGGAAAG GTTGGGGAAG GACCACGTGT 700
AGTGTCCGTT GCTCGAGATA CTGTAGGTCG ACAACGGGTC CTTCAGCGAC 750
15 CTCGACGACC ATCCCCTCTT CGACCAGGAC TTGACGTGGC ACACCCGACT 800
CAAATTGAGT CCACAGTGA AACTGACCCT GATGGGTCCC TTCGTCCGTC 850
TCGCCCCATT CACCCACGGG CTCGCTGCCA GGGTCGTCTG GGTGTGTCTT 900
GAGAGGTCGT AGGACTGGTA GGTGTTGCAG TCGGTCGTGC TGGACCCGAG 950
CATACACAG TTCCGGTTGT TGCCGTAGGT CGCTAAAGCC CTCTCGTGGC 1000

TCCAGTAACA CGTACTTTTA GGGAAAGTAGT CGCAGCTCAC CGAGTTTCCT 1050

GGGTAGGACC TCCGGTGCCG TCCTCTGCTC GACCACTTCG ACGGGCACTT 1100

CGACCGTCGC ATGGGGGGCG GGCTCAAGGT CACCATGTTC CTACCTTTCC 1150

GTGACAGGCC CGCGGTGTCA GGTGTACGGG ACCACGAGTT CCTCCACTGT 1200

5 CTCCGGTCGT GTCCGTGGAT GTGGGAGCGG GACACCTTGA GGCGACGACC 1250

GGACTCCGCG TTGTAGTCGG ACCTCGACCA CCACTTACAC GGGGGGGTCT 1300

ATGTACTCTT CCTCCGAGG AGGGGGTCGT AGATGAGCGC AGTGTCGGCG 1350

GTCCGGGAGT GGACGTGCCG GATGCCCCAC GGGGACGGAG AGTCGTAGGT 1400

CACCGTGACC GCCGGGACCT GTGGGACGTT CTACAAACGG GTCGCATCAG 1450

10 AGGCCGCCGC CGTCGTCGTT CTGGAGTACG GTGTCACGGC ACTGACCTCC 1500

CGCCACTGGT GCGTCCTACG GCACTTGGGG TAGCTCTCGG ACCTGTGGAC 1550

CTGGCTCAA CACCTCCCTT TCTTATTCTG AACTCGTTC GACCACTAGG 1600

TCTTACGGTT GCACAGACGG TACATGTTCA CACACCAGAG GTTGTTCCAC 1650

CCGGTCCTAC TCGCCGAGTA GATGAAGATA CACTGGTGGT AGGGGCTGCC 1700

15 GAAGTGGTAG CTTAGGTTTC GTAGGCTCCT CGATGATCTC CCGGTCGGCC 1750

ACGAGGACTC GACGGTTCGG CTGTCGATGT TCATGCTCGT AGACGCGACC 1800

ATGGCGGAGT TGGACAGGTG CGACGTGCTA CGCGTGCCCT TGGGCGAAGA 1850

CGAGCTGACG TTCTTGACG TAGACAAGCG GTGGGGAGAC CGGCGGTCGG 1900

ACCTCCTCCA CCGTGGACCC CGCGCGGTGC GGTGCGAGTC GGACTCATAG 1950

GGGGCGCAGC GCGGGCTCGT GCTCCCGGTG ATACACACGC TTCACGTTCT 2000

GGCCGCGTCG GTACTGTTCTG TGACGGTGTT CTTTCATGGAC AGCCACGTCC 2050

GGGACCTTCG GGGAGCCGAG TCGTCTTGA ACTGGCTGGA GGACCACTTG 2100

CACTCGCTGA GCGACCTCTA CGTCACGAAC CACCGGCCTC GCGTGC GCGG 2150

5 GTCGTAGCAC ACCATGTTTC TGCTCTCCGA CGACCTCCTT TTCAGACCTC 2200

AGCTGAACCG CCTGAGGTTG GTCTTCGACT CGTAGGTCGC GCACGCGCTC 2250

CTCCTACGCC CTGCGATAGA CACGTCGCAC ACGTTGCGGT TCCCGACGCA 2300

GTTGAGGAGG CGGTCGCACC GGCACCTTCC GAGGCTCCTA TTCCCGTCGT 2350

ACCTCTAGCA CTAGGAACAG CCATGGCCGC AGTAGCGACA GAAGAAGACC 2400

10 CAGGAGGAGG AGGAGTAGAA GACATTGTAC TCCTCCGGCC GGGTGC GTCT 2450

GTAGTTCTGC CCGATGGACA GGTAGTAGTA CCTGGGGCCC CTCCACGGAG 2500

ACCTCCTCGT TACGCTTATG GACAGGATGC TACGGTCGGT CACCCTTAAG 2550

GGGGCTCTCG CCGACGTGGA CCCCTCTCAC GAGCCGATGC CGCGGAAGCC 2600

CTTCCACCAC CTTGAGGAGC GAAAGCCGTA GGTGTTCCTG TCGTCGACAC 2650

15 TGTGGCACCG GCACTTTTAC GACTTTCTCC CGCGGTGCCG GTCGCTCGTG 2700

GCGCGCGACT ACAGCCTCGA GTTCTAGGAG TAAGTGTAGC CGTTGGTGGA 2750

GTTGCACCAG TTGAGGAGC CCCGCACGTG GTTCGGCGTC CCGGGGGAGT 2800

ACCACTAGCA CCTCAAGACG TTCATGCCGT TGGAGAGGTT GAAGGACGCG 2850

CGGTTGCCCC TCGGAAGTC GGGGACGCGC CTCTTCAGAG GGCTCGTCGC 2900

GCCTGCGAAG GCGCGGTACC ACCTCGAGCG GTCCGACCTA GCCTCCGCCG 2950

CCCCCTCGTC GCTGTCCCAG GAGAAGCGCG CCAAGAGCTT CTGGCTCCCG 3000

CCTCGCTCCG CCCGAAGAGG TCTGGTTCTT CGACTCCTGG ACACCGACTC 3050

GGGCGACTGG TACCTTCTAG AACAGACGAT GTCGAAGGTC CACCGGTCTC 3100

5 CCTACCTCAA GGACCGAAGG GCTTTCACGT AGGTGTCTCT GGACCGACGA 3150

GCCTTGTAAG ACGACAGCCT TTCGCTGCAC CACTTCTAGA CACTGAAACC 3200

GGAACGGGCC CTGTAGATGT TTCTGGGACT GATGCAGGCG TTCCCGTCAC 3250

GGGCCGACGG GGACTTCACC TACCGGGGAC TTTCGTAGAA GCTGTTCCAC 3300

ATGTGGTGCG TCTCACTGCA CACCAGGAAA CCCCACGAAG AGACCCTCTA 3350

10 GAAGAGAGAC CCCCGGAGGG GCATGGGACC CCACGTCTAG TTACTCCTCA 3400

AGACGGTCGC CGACTCTCTG CCGTGTTCCT ACTCCCGGGG CCTCGACCGG 3450

TGAGGGCGGT ATGCGGCGTA GTACGACTTG ACGACCAGGC CTCTGGGGTT 3500

CCGCTCTGGA CGTAAGAGCC TCGACCACCT CTAGGACCCC CTGGACGAGG 3550

TCCCGTCCCC GGACGTTCTC CTTCTCCTCC AGACGTACCG GGGCGCGTCG 3600

15 AGAGTCTCGA GTCTTCTCCC GTCGAAGAGC GTCCACAGGT GGTACCGGGA 3650

TGTGTAGCGG GTCCGACTGC GACTCCTGTC GGGCGGTTCTG GACGTCGCGG 3700

TGTCGGACCG GCGGTCCATA ATGTTGACCC ACAGGAAAGG GCCCACGGAC 3750

CGGTCTCCCC GACTCTGGGC ACCAAGGAGG TCCTACTTCT GTAAACTCCT 3800

TAAGGGGTAC TGGGGTTGCT GGATGTTTCC GAGACACCTG TTGGTCTGTC 3850

TGTACCCCTA CCACGACCGG AGCCTCCTCA AACTCGTCTA TCTCTCGTCC 3900
 GTATCTGTTC TTTCGCCGAA GTCCATCGAC TTCGTCTCTC TCTCTTCCGT 3950
 CGTATGCAGT CGTAAAGAA GAGACGTGAA TATTCTTTCT AGTTTCTGAA 4000
 ATTCTGAAAG CGATAAGAA GACGATAGAT GATGTTTGAA GTTCTCCTT 4050
 5 GGTCTCCGG TTCTCCTCGT ACTTTCACCT GTTCCTCACA CTGGTGACTT 4100
 CGTGGTGTCC CTCCCCAATC CGGAGGCCTA CTGACGCCCG TCCGGACCTA 4150
 TTATAGGTCG GAGGGTGTTC TTCGACCACC TCGTCTCACA AGGGACTGAG 4200
 GAGGTTTCCTT TCCCTCTGCG GGAAAGTACC AGACGACTCA TTGTCCACGG 4250
 AAGGGTCTGT GACCGCAATG ACGAACTGGT TTCTCGGGAG TTCGCCGGGA 4300
 10 ATACGGTCGC ACTGTCTCCC GAGTGGAGAA CGGAAGATCC AGTGAAGAGT 4350
 GTTACAGGGA AGTCGTGGAC TGGGACACGG GCGGTCAATA AGGAACCATT 4400
 ATACTCATTA TGTAGTTTCT CATCA 4425

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:33:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 15 (A) LENGTH: 1298 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:33:

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| 20 | Met | Gln | Arg | Gly | Ala | Ala | Leu | Cys | Leu | Arg | Leu | Trp | Leu | Cys | Leu |
| | 1 | | | | 5 | | | | | 10 | | | | 15 | |
| | Gly | Leu | Leu | Asp | Gly | Leu | Val | Ser | Gly | Tyr | Ser | Met | Thr | Pro | Pro |
| | | | | 20 | | | | | 25 | | | | | 30 | |
| | Thr | Leu | Asn | Ile | Thr | Glu | Glu | Ser | His | Val | Ile | Asp | Thr | Gly | Asp |
| | | | | 35 | | | | | 40 | | | | | 45 | |
| 25 | Ser | Leu | Ser | Ile | Ser | Cys | Arg | Gly | Gln | His | Pro | Leu | Glu | Trp | Ala |
| | | | | 50 | | | | | 55 | | | | | 60 | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| | Trp | Pro | Gly | Ala | Gln | Glu | Ala | Pro | Ala | Thr | Gly | Asp | Lys | Asp | Ser |
| | | | | | 65 | | | | | 70 | | | | | 75 |
| | Glu | Asp | Thr | Gly | Val | Val | Arg | Asp | Cys | Glu | Gly | Thr | Asp | Ala | Arg |
| | | | | | 80 | | | | | 85 | | | | | 90 |
| 5 | Pro | Tyr | Cys | Lys | Val | Leu | Leu | Leu | His | Glu | Val | His | Ala | Asn | Asp |
| | | | | | 95 | | | | | 100 | | | | | 105 |
| | Thr | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Val | Cys | Tyr | Tyr | Lys | Tyr | Ile | Lys | Ala | Arg | Ile |
| | | | | | 110 | | | | | 115 | | | | | 120 |
| | Glu | Gly | Thr | Thr | Ala | Ala | Ser | Ser | Tyr | Val | Phe | Val | Arg | Asp | Phe |
| 10 | | | | | 125 | | | | | 130 | | | | | 135 |
| | Glu | Gln | Pro | Phe | Ile | Asn | Lys | Pro | Asp | Thr | Leu | Leu | Val | Asn | Arg |
| | | | | | 140 | | | | | 145 | | | | | 150 |
| | Lys | Asp | Ala | Met | Trp | Val | Pro | Cys | Leu | Val | Ser | Ile | Pro | Gly | Leu |
| | | | | | 155 | | | | | 160 | | | | | 165 |
| 15 | Asn | Val | Thr | Leu | Arg | Ser | Gln | Ser | Ser | Val | Leu | Trp | Pro | Asp | Gly |
| | | | | | 170 | | | | | 175 | | | | | 180 |
| | Gln | Glu | Val | Val | Trp | Asp | Asp | Arg | Arg | Gly | Met | Leu | Val | Ser | Thr |
| | | | | | 185 | | | | | 190 | | | | | 195 |
| | Pro | Leu | Leu | His | Asp | Ala | Leu | Tyr | Leu | Gln | Cys | Glu | Thr | Thr | Trp |
| 20 | | | | | 200 | | | | | 205 | | | | | 210 |
| | Gly | Asp | Gln | Asp | Phe | Leu | Ser | Asn | Pro | Phe | Leu | Val | His | Ile | Thr |
| | | | | | 215 | | | | | 220 | | | | | 225 |
| | Gly | Asn | Glu | Leu | Tyr | Asp | Ile | Gln | Leu | Leu | Pro | Arg | Lys | Ser | Leu |
| | | | | | 230 | | | | | 235 | | | | | 240 |
| 25 | Glu | Leu | Leu | Val | Gly | Glu | Lys | Leu | Val | Leu | Asn | Cys | Thr | Val | Trp |
| | | | | | 245 | | | | | 250 | | | | | 255 |
| | Ala | Glu | Phe | Asn | Ser | Gly | Val | Thr | Phe | Asp | Trp | Asp | Tyr | Pro | Gly |
| | | | | | 260 | | | | | 265 | | | | | 270 |
| | Lys | Gln | Ala | Glu | Arg | Gly | Lys | Trp | Val | Pro | Glu | Arg | Arg | Ser | Gln |
| 30 | | | | | 275 | | | | | 280 | | | | | 285 |
| | Gln | Thr | His | Thr | Glu | Leu | Ser | Ser | Ile | Leu | Thr | Ile | His | Asn | Val |
| | | | | | 290 | | | | | 295 | | | | | 300 |
| | Ser | Gln | His | Asp | Leu | Gly | Ser | Tyr | Val | Cys | Lys | Ala | Asn | Asn | Gly |
| | | | | | 305 | | | | | 310 | | | | | 315 |
| 35 | Ile | Gln | Arg | Phe | Arg | Glu | Ser | Thr | Glu | Val | Ile | Val | His | Glu | Asn |
| | | | | | 320 | | | | | 325 | | | | | 330 |
| | Pro | Phe | Ile | Ser | Val | Glu | Trp | Leu | Lys | Gly | Pro | Ile | Leu | Glu | Ala |
| | | | | | 335 | | | | | 340 | | | | | 345 |

| | | | | |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| | Thr Ala Gly Asp Glu Leu Val Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Leu Ala Ala | 350 | 355 | 360 |
| | Tyr Pro Pro Pro Glu Phe Gln Trp Tyr Lys Asp Gly Lys Ala Leu | 365 | 370 | 375 |
| 5 | Ser Gly Arg His Ser Pro His Ala Leu Val Leu Lys Glu Val Thr | 380 | 385 | 390 |
| | Glu Ala Ser Thr Gly Thr Tyr Thr Leu Ala Leu Trp Asn Ser Ala | 395 | 400 | 405 |
| 10 | Ala Gly Leu Arg Arg Asn Ile Ser Leu Glu Leu Val Val Asn Val | 410 | 415 | 420 |
| | Pro Pro Gln Ile His Glu Lys Glu Ala Ser Ser Pro Ser Ile Tyr | 425 | 430 | 435 |
| | Ser Arg His Ser Arg Gln Ala Leu Thr Cys Thr Ala Tyr Gly Val | 440 | 445 | 450 |
| 15 | Pro Leu Pro Leu Ser Ile Gln Trp His Trp Arg Pro Trp Thr Pro | 455 | 460 | 465 |
| | Cys Lys Met Phe Ala Gln Arg Ser Leu Arg Arg Arg Gln Gln Gln | 470 | 475 | 480 |
| 20 | Asp Leu Met Pro Gln Cys Arg Asp Trp Arg Ala Val Thr Thr Gln | 485 | 490 | 495 |
| | Asp Ala Val Asn Pro Ile Glu Ser Leu Asp Thr Trp Thr Glu Phe | 500 | 505 | 510 |
| | Val Glu Gly Lys Asn Lys Thr Val Ser Lys Leu Val Ile Gln Asn | 515 | 520 | 525 |
| 25 | Ala Asn Val Ser Ala Met Tyr Lys Cys Val Val Ser Asn Lys Val | 530 | 535 | 540 |
| | Gly Gln Asp Glu Arg Leu Ile Tyr Phe Tyr Val Thr Thr Ile Pro | 545 | 550 | 555 |
| 30 | Asp Gly Phe Thr Ile Glu Ser Lys Pro Ser Glu Glu Leu Leu Glu | 560 | 565 | 570 |
| | Gly Gln Pro Val Leu Leu Ser Cys Gln Ala Asp Ser Tyr Lys Tyr | 575 | 580 | 585 |
| | Glu His Leu Arg Trp Tyr Arg Leu Asn Leu Ser Thr Leu His Asp | 590 | 595 | 600 |
| 35 | Ala His Gly Asn Pro Leu Leu Leu Asp Cys Lys Asn Val His Leu | 605 | 610 | 615 |
| | Phe Ala Thr Pro Leu Ala Ala Ser Leu Glu Glu Val Ala Pro Gly | 620 | 625 | 630 |

| | | | | |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| | Ala Arg His Ala Thr Leu Ser Leu Ser Ile Pro Arg Val Ala Pro | 635 | 640 | 645 |
| | Glu His Glu Gly His Tyr Val Cys Glu Val Gln Asp Arg Arg Ser | 650 | 655 | 660 |
| 5 | His Asp Lys His Cys His Lys Lys Tyr Leu Ser Val Gln Ala Leu | 665 | 670 | 675 |
| | Glu Ala Pro Arg Leu Thr Gln Asn Leu Thr Asp Leu Leu Val Asn | 680 | 685 | 690 |
| 10 | Val Ser Asp Ser Leu Glu Met Gln Cys Leu Val Ala Gly Ala His | 695 | 700 | 705 |
| | Ala Pro Ser Ile Val Trp Tyr Lys Asp Glu Arg Leu Leu Glu Glu | 710 | 715 | 720 |
| | Lys Ser Gly Val Asp Leu Ala Asp Ser Asn Gln Lys Leu Ser Ile | 725 | 730 | 735 |
| 15 | Gln Arg Val Arg Glu Glu Asp Ala Gly Arg Tyr Leu Cys Ser Val | 740 | 745 | 750 |
| | Cys Asn Ala Lys Gly Cys Val Asn Ser Ser Ala Ser Val Ala Val | 755 | 760 | 765 |
| 20 | Glu Gly Ser Glu Asp Lys Gly Ser Met Glu Ile Val Ile Leu Val | 770 | 775 | 780 |
| | Gly Thr Gly Val Ile Ala Val Phe Phe Trp Val Leu Leu Leu Leu | 785 | 790 | 795 |
| | Ile Phe Cys Asn Met Arg Arg Pro Ala His Ala Asp Ile Lys Thr | 800 | 805 | 810 |
| 25 | Gly Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile Met Asp Pro Gly Glu Val Pro Leu Glu | 815 | 820 | 825 |
| | Glu Gln Cys Glu Tyr Leu Ser Tyr Asp Ala Ser Gln Trp Glu Phe | 830 | 835 | 840 |
| 30 | Pro Arg Glu Arg Leu His Leu Gly Arg Val Leu Gly Tyr Gly Ala | 845 | 850 | 855 |
| | Phe Gly Lys Val Val Glu Ala Ser Ala Phe Gly Ile His Lys Gly | 860 | 865 | 870 |
| | Ser Ser Cys Asp Thr Val Ala Val Lys Met Leu Lys Glu Gly Ala | 875 | 880 | 885 |
| 35 | Thr Ala Ser Glu His Arg Ala Leu Met Ser Glu Leu Lys Ile Leu | 890 | 895 | 900 |
| | Ile His Ile Gly Asn His Leu Asn Val Val Asn Leu Leu Gly Ala | 905 | 910 | 915 |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| | Cys Thr Lys Pro Gln Gly Pro Leu Met Val Ile Val Glu Phe Cys | |
| | 920 | 925 930 |
| | Lys Tyr Gly Asn Leu Ser Asn Phe Leu Arg Ala Lys Arg Asp Ala | |
| | 935 | 940 945 |
| 5 | Phe Ser Pro Cys Ala Glu Lys Ser Pro Glu Gln Arg Gly Arg Phe | |
| | 950 | 955 960 |
| | Arg Ala Met Val Glu Leu Ala Arg Leu Asp Arg Arg Arg Pro Gly | |
| | 965 | 970 975 |
| 10 | Ser Ser Asp Arg Val Leu Phe Ala Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr Glu Gly | |
| | 980 | 985 990 |
| | Gly Ala Arg Arg Ala Ser Pro Asp Gln Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Trp | |
| | 995 | 1000 1005 |
| | Leu Ser Pro Leu Thr Met Glu Asp Leu Val Cys Tyr Ser Phe Gln | |
| | 1010 | 1015 1020 |
| 15 | Val Ala Arg Gly Met Glu Phe Leu Ala Ser Arg Lys Cys Ile His | |
| | 1025 | 1030 1035 |
| | Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Glu Ser Asp Val | |
| | 1040 | 1045 1050 |
| 20 | Val Lys Ile Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Ile Tyr Lys Asp | |
| | 1055 | 1060 1065 |
| | Pro Asp Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Ser Ala Arg Leu Pro Leu Lys Trp | |
| | 1070 | 1075 1080 |
| | Met Ala Pro Glu Ser Ile Phe Asp Lys Val Tyr Thr Thr Gln Ser | |
| | 1085 | 1090 1095 |
| 25 | Asp Val Trp Ser Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Trp Glu Ile Phe Ser Leu | |
| | 1100 | 1105 1110 |
| | Gly Ala Ser Pro Tyr Pro Gly Val Gln Ile Asn Glu Glu Phe Cys | |
| | 1115 | 1120 1125 |
| 30 | Gln Arg Leu Arg Asp Gly Thr Arg Met Arg Ala Pro Glu Leu Ala | |
| | 1130 | 1135 1140 |
| | Thr Pro Ala Ile Arg Arg Ile Met Leu Asn Cys Trp Ser Gly Asp | |
| | 1145 | 1150 1155 |
| | Pro Lys Ala Arg Pro Ala Phe Ser Glu Leu Val Glu Ile Leu Gly | |
| | 1160 | 1165 1170 |
| 35 | Asp Leu Leu Gln Gly Arg Gly Leu Gln Glu Glu Glu Val Cys | |
| | 1175 | 1180 1185 |
| | Met Ala Pro Arg Ser Ser Gln Ser Ser Glu Glu Gly Ser Phe Ser | |
| | 1190 | 1195 1200 |

Gln Val Ser Thr Met Ala Leu His Ile Ala Gln Ala Asp Ala Glu
1205 1210 1215

Asp Ser Pro Pro Ser Leu Gln Arg His Ser Leu Ala Ala Arg Tyr
1220 1225 1230

5 Tyr Asn Trp Val Ser Phe Pro Gly Cys Leu Ala Arg Gly Ala Glu
1235 1240 1245

Thr Arg Gly Ser Ser Arg Met Lys Thr Phe Glu Glu Phe Pro Met
1250 1255 1260

10 Thr Pro Thr Thr Tyr Lys Gly Ser Val Asp Asn Gln Thr Asp Ser
1265 1270 1275

Gly Met Val Leu Ala Ser Glu Glu Phe Glu Gln Ile Glu Ser Arg
1280 1285 1290

His Arg Gln Glu Ser Gly Phe Arg
1295 1298

15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:34:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 3348 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:34:

ATGGCTGGGA TTTTCTATTT CGCCCTATTT TCGTGTCTCT TCGGGATTG 50

CGACGCTGTC ACAGGTTCCA GGTATACCC CGCGAATGAA GTTACCTTAT 100

TGGATTCCAG ATCTGTTTCA GGAGAACTTG GGTGGATAGC AAGCCCTCTG 150

25 GAAGGAGGGT GGGAGGAAGT GAGTATCATG GATGAAAAAA ATACACCAAT 200

CCGAACCTAC CAAGTGTGCA ATGTGATGGA ACCCAGCCAG AATAACTGGC 250

TACGAACTGA TTGGATCACC CGAGAAGGGG CTCAGAGGGT GTATATTGAG 300

ATTAAATTCA CCTTGAGGGA CTGCAATAGT CTTCCGGGCG TCATGGGGAC 350

TTGCAAGGAG ACGTTTAAAC TGTACTACTA TGAATCAGAC AACGACAAAG 400

30 AGCGTTTCAT CAGAGAGAAC CAGTTTGTCA AAATTGACAC CATTGCTGCT 450

GATGAGAGCT TCACCCAAGT GGACATTGGT GACAGAATCA TGAAGCTGAA 500

CACCGAGATC CGGGATGTAG GGCCATTAAG CAAAAGGGG TTTTACCTGG 550

CTTTTCAGGA TGTGGGGGCC TGCATCGCCC TGGTATCAGT CCGTGTGTTC 600

TATAAAAAGT GTCCACTCAC AGTCCGCAAT CTGGCCCACT TTCCTGACAC 650

5 CATCACAGGG GCTGATACGT CTTCCCTGGT GGAAGTTCGA GGCTCCTGTG 700

TCAACAATC AGAAGAGAAA GATGTGCCAA AAATGTACTG TGGGGCAGAT 750

GGTGAATGGC TGGTACCCAT TGGCAACTGC CTATGCAACG CTGGGCATGA 800

GGAGCGGAGC GGAGAATGCC AAGCTTGCAA AATTGGATAT TACAAGGCTC 850

TCTCCACGGA TGCCACCTGT GCCAAGTGCC CACCCACAG CTACTCTGTC 900

10 TGGGAAGGAG CCACCTCGTG CACCTGTGAC CGAGGCTTTT TCAGAGCTGA 950

CAACGATGCT GCCTCTATGC CCTGCACCCG TCCACCATCT GCTCCCCTGA 1000

ACTTGATTTC AAATGTCAAC GAGACATCTG TGAACCTGGA ATGGAGTAGC 1050

CCTCAGAATA CAGGTGGCCG CCAGGACATT TCCTATAATG TGGTATGCAA 1100

GAAATGTGGA GCTGGTGACC CCAGCAAGTG CCGACCTGT GGAAGTGGGG 1150

15 TCCACTACAC CCCACAGCAG AATGGCTTGA AGACCACCAA AGGCTCCATC 1200

ACTGACCTCC TAGCTCATAC CAATTACACC TTTGAAATCT GGGCTGTGAA 1250

TGGAGTGTCC AAATATAACC CTAACCCAGA CCAATCAGTT TCTGTCACTG 1300

TGACCACCAA CCAAGCAGCA CCATCATCCA TTGCTTTGGT CCAGGCTAAA 1350

GAAGTCACAA GATACAGTGT GGCCTGGCT TGGCTGGAAC CAGATCGGCC 1400

CAATGGGGTA ATCCTGGAAT ATGAAGTCAA GTATTATGAG AAGGATCAGA 1450

ATGAGCGAAG CTATCGTATA GTTCGGACAG CTGCCAGGAA CACAGATATC 1500

AAAGGCCTGA ACCCTCTCAC TTCCTATGTT TTCCACGTGC GAGCCAGGAC 1550

AGCAGCTGGC TATGGAGACT TCAGTGAGCC CTTGGAGGTT ACAACCAACA 1600

5 CAGTGCCTTC CCGGATCATT GGAGATGGGG CTAAGTCCAC AGTCCTTCTG 1650

GTCTCTGTCT CGGGCAGTGT GGTGCTGGTG GTAATTCTCA TTGCAGCTTT 1700

TGTCATCAGC CGGAGACGGA GTAAATACAG TAAAGCCAAA CAAGAAGCGG 1750

ATGAAGAGAA ACATTTGAAT CAAGGTGTAA GAACATATGT GGACCCCTTT 1800

ACGTACGAAG ATCCCAACCA AGCAGTGCGA GAGTTTGCCA AAGAAATTGA 1850

10 CGCATCCTGC ATTAAGATTG AAAAAGTTAT AGGAGTTGGT GAATTTGGTG 1900

AGGTATGCAG TGGGCGTCTC AAAGTGCCTG GCAAGAGAGA GATCTGTGTG 1950

GCTATCAAGA CTCTGAAAGC TGGTTATACA GACAAACAGA GGAGAGACTT 2000

CCTGAGTGAG GCCAGCATCA TGGGACAGTT TGACCATCCG AACATCATTC 2050

ACTTGGAAGG CGTGGTCACT AAATGTAAAC CAGTAATGAT CATAACAGAG 2100

15 TACATGGAGA ATGGCTCCTT GGATGCATTC CTCAGGAAAA ATGATGGCAG 2150

ATTTACAGTC ATTCAGCTGG TGGGCATGCT TCGTGGCATT GGGTCTGGGA 2200

TGAAGTATTT ATCTGATATG AGCTATGTGC ATCGTGATCT GGCCGCACGG 2250

AACATCCTGG TGAACAGCAA CTTGGTCTGC AAAGTGTCTG ATTTTGGCAT 2300

GTCCCGAGTG CTTGAGGATG ATCCGGAAGC AGCTTACACC ACCAGGGGTG 2350

GCAAGATTCC TATCCGGTGG ACTGCGCCAG AAGCAATTGC CTATCGTAAA 2400

TTCACATCAG CAAGTGATGT ATGGAGCTAT GGAATCGTTA TGTGGGAAGT 2450

GATGTCGTAC GGGGAGAGGC CCTATTGGGA TATGTCCAAT CAAGATGTGA 2500

TTAAAGCCAT TGAGGAAGGC TATCGGTTAC CCCCTCCAAT GGAAGTCCCC 2550

5 ATTGCGCTCC ACCAGCTGAT GCTAGACTGC TGGCAGAAGG AGAGGAGCGA 2600

CAGGCCTAAA TTTGGGCAGA TTGTCAACAT GTTGGACAAA CTCATCCGCA 2650

ACCCCAACAG CTTGAAGAGG ACAGGGACGG AGAGCTCCAG ACCTAACACT 2700

GCCTTGTGG ATCCAAGCTC CCCTGAATTC TCTGCTGTGG TATCAGTGGG 2750

CGATTGGCTC CAGGCCATTA AAATGGACCG GTATAAGGAT AACTTCACAG 2800

10 CTGCTGGTTA TACCACACTA GAGGCTGTGG TGCACGTGAA CCAGGAGGAC 2850

CTGGCAAGAA TTGGTATCAC AGCCATCACA CACCAGAATA AGATTTTGAG 2900

CAGTGTCAG GCAATGCGAA CCCAAATGCA GCAGATGCAC GGCAGAATGG 2950

TTCCCGTCTG AGCCAGTACT GAATAAACTC AAAACTCTTG AAATTAGTTT 3000

ACCTCATCCA TGCACTTTAA TTGAAGAACT GCACTTTTTT TACTTCGTCT 3050

15 TCGCCCTCTG AAATTAAAGA AATGAAAAAA AAAAAACAAT ATCTGCAGCG 3100

TTGCTTGGTG CACAGATTGC TGAAACTGTG GGGCTTACAG AAATGACTGC 3150

CGGTCATTTG AATGAGACCT GGAACAAATC GTTCTCAGA AGTACTTTTC 3200

TGTTCATCAC CAGTCTGTAA AATACATGTA CCTATAGAAA TAGAACACTG 3250

CCTCTGAGTT TTGATGCTGT ATTTGCTGCC AGACACTGAG CTTCTGAGAC 3300

ATCCCTGATT CTCTCTCCAT TTGGAATTAC AACGGTCGAC GAGCTCGA 3348

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:35:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 3348 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:35:

TACCGACCCT AAAAGATAAA GCGGGATAAA AGCACAGAGA AGCCCTAAAC 50
10 GCTGCGACAG TGTCCAAGGT CCCATATGGG GCGCTTACTT CAATGGAATA 100
ACCTAAGGTC TAGACAAGTC CCTCTTGAAC CCACCTATCG TTCGGGAGAC 150
CTTCCTCCCA CCTCCTTCA CTCATAGTAC CTACTTTTTT TATGTGGTTA 200
GGCTTGGATG GTTCACACGT TACACTACCT TGGGTCGGTC TTATTGACCG 250
ATGCTTGACT AACCTAGTGG GCTCTTCCCC GAGTCTCCCA CATATAACTC 300
15 TAATTTAAGT GGAAGTCCCT GACGTTATCA GAAGGCCCGC AGTACCCCTG 350
AACGTTCCCTC TGCAAATTGG ACATGATGAT ACTTAGTCTG TTGCTGTTTC 400
TCGCAAAGTA GTCTCTCTTG GTCAAACAGT TTAACTGTG GTAACGACGA 450
CTACTCTCGA AGTGGGTTCA CCTGTAACCA CTGTCTTAGT ACTTCGACTT 500
GTGGCTCTAG GCCCTACATC CCGGTAATTC GTTTTTCCCC AAAATGGACC 550
20 GAAAAGTCCT ACACCCCCGG ACGTAGCGGG ACCATAGTCA GGCACACAAG 600
ATATTTTTC AAGGTGAGTG TCAGGCGTTA GACCGGGTCA AAGGACTGTG 650
GTAGTGTCCT CGACTATGCA GAAGGGACCA CTTCAAGCT CCGAGGACAC 700

AGTTGTTGAG TCTTCTCTTT CTACACGGTT TTTACATGAC ACCCCGTCTA 750

CCACTTACCG ACCATGGGTA ACCGTTGACG GATACGTTGC GACCCGTACT 800

CCTCGCCTCG CCTCTTACGG TTCGAACGTT TTAACCTATA ATGTTCCGAG 850

AGAGGTGCCT ACGGTGGACA CGGTTACGG GTGGGGTGTC GATGAGACAG 900

5 ACCCTTCCTC GGTGGAGCAC GTGGACACTG GCTCCGAAAA AGTCTCGACT 950

GTGCTACGA CGGAGATACG GGACGTGGGC AGGTGGTAGA CGAGGGGACT 1000

TGAACTAAAG TTTACAGTTG CTCTGTAGAC ACTTGAACCT TACCTCATCG 1050

GGAGTCTTAT GTCCACCGGC GGTCTGTAA AGGATATTAC ACCATACGTT 1100

CTTTACACCT CGACCACTGG GGTCGTTTAC GGCTGGGACA CCTTACCCCC 1150

10 AGGTGATGTG GGGTGTCTGTC TTACCGAACT TCTGGTGGTT TCCGAGGTAG 1200

TGACTGGAGG ATCGAGTATG GTTAATGTGG AAACCTTTAGA CCCGACACTT 1250

ACCTCACAGG TTTATATTGG GATTGGGTCT GGTTAGTCAA AGACAGTGAC 1300

ACTGGTGGTT GGTTCTGTCGTT GGTTAGTAGT AACGAAACCA GGTCCGATTT 1350

CTTCAGTGTT CTATGTCACA CCGTGACCGA ACCGACCTTG GTCTAGCCGG 1400

15 GTTACCCCAT TAGGACCTTA TACTTCAGTT CATAATACTC TTCCTAGTCT 1450

TACTCGCTTC GATAGCATAT CAAGCCTGTC GACGGTCCTT GTGTCTATAG 1500

TTTCCGGACT TGGGAGAGTG AAGGATACAA AAGGTGCACG CTCGGTCCCTG 1550

TCGTCGACCG ATACCTCTGA AGTCACTCGG GAACCTCCAA TGTTGGTTGT 1600

GTCACGGAAG GGCCTAGTAA CCTCTACCCC GATTGAGGTG TCAGGAAGAC 1650

CAGAGACAGA GCCCGTCACA CCACGACCAC CATTAAGAGT AACGTCGAAA 1700

ACAGTAGTCG GCCTCTGCCT CATTATGTC ATTTGCGTTT GTTCTTCGCC 1750

TACTTCTCTT TGAAACTTA GTTCCACATT CTTGTATACA CCTGGGGAAA 1800

TGCATGCTTC TAGGGTTGGT TCGTCACGCT CTCAAACGGT TTCTTTAACT 1850

5 GCGTAGGACG TAATTCTAAC TTTTCAATA TCCTCAACCA CTTAAACCAC 1900

TCCATACGTC ACCCGCAGAG TTTCACGGAC CGTTCTCTCT CTAGACACAC 1950

CGATAGTTCT GAGACTTTCG ACCAATATGT CTGTTTGTCT CCTCTCTGAA 2000

GGACTCACTC CGGTCGTAGT ACCCTGTCAA ACTGGTAGGC TTGTAGTAAG 2050

TGAACCTTCC GCACCAGTGA TTTACATTG GTCATTACTA GTATTGTCTC 2100

10 ATGTACCTCT TACCGAGGAA CCTACGTAAG GAGTCCTTTT TACTACCGTC 2150

TAAATGTCAG TAAGTCGACC ACCCGTACGA AGCACCGTAA CCCAGACCCT 2200

ACTTCATAAA TAGACTATAC TCGATACAG TAGCACTAGA CCGGCGTGCC 2250

TTGTAGGACC ACTTGTCGTT GAACCAGACG TTTCACAGAC TAAAACCGTA 2300

CAGGGCTCAC GAACTCCTAC TAGGCCTTCG TCGAATGTGG TGGTCCCCAC 2350

15 CGTTCTAAGG ATAGGCCACC TGACGCGGTC TTCGTTAACG GATAGCATTT 2400

AAGTGTAGTC GTTCACTACA TACCTCGATA CCTTAGCAAT ACACCCTTCA 2450

CTACAGCATG CCCCTCTCCG GGATAACCCT ATACAGGTTA GTTCTACACT 2500

AATTTGCGTA ACTCCTTCCG ATAGCCAATG GGGGAGGTTA CCTGACGGGG 2550

TAACGCGAGG TGGTCGACTA CGATCTGACG ACCGTCTTCC TCTCCTCGCT 2600

GTCCGGATT AAACCCGTCT AACAGTTGTA CAACCTGTTT GAGTAGGCGT 2650
 TGGGGTTGTC GAACTTCTCC TGTCCCTGCC TCTCGAGGTC TGGATTGTGA 2700
 CGGAACAACC TAGGTTTCGAG GGGACTTAAG AGACGACACC ATAGTCACCC 2750
 GCTAACCGAG GTCCGGTAAT TTTACCTGGC CATATTCCTA TTGAAGTGTC 2800
 5 GACGACCAAT ATGGTGTGAT CTCCGACACC ACGTGCACTT GGTCTCCTG 2850
 GACCGTTCTT AACCATAGTG TCGGTAGTGT GTGGTCTTAT TCTAAAACTC 2900
 GTCACAGGTC CGTTACGCTT GGGTTTACGT CGTCTACGTG CCGTCTTACC 2950
 AAGGGCAGAC TCGGTCATGA CTTATTTGAG TTTTGAGAAC TTTAATCAAA 3000
 TGGAGTAGGT ACGTGAAATT AACTTCTTGA CGTGAAAAAA ATGAAGCAGA 3050
 10 AGCGGGAGAC TTTAATTTCT TTACTTTTTT TTTTTTGTTA TAGACGTCGC 3100
 AACGAACCAC GTGTCTAACG ACTTTGACAC CCCGAATGTC TTTACTGACG 3150
 GCCAGTAAAC TTACTCTGGA CCTTGTTTGA CAAAGAGTCT TCATGAAAAG 3200
 ACAAGTAGTG GTCAGACATT TTATGTACAT GGATATCTTT ATCTTGTGAC 3250
 GGAGACTCAA AACTACGACA TAAACGACGG TCTGTGACTC GAAGACTCTG 3300
 15 TAGGGACTAA GAGAGAGGTA AACCTTAATG TTGCCAGCTG CTCGAGCT 3348

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:36:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 1104 amino acids
 (B) TYPE: amino acid
 20 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:36:

Met Ala Gly Ile Phe Tyr Phe Ala Leu Phe Ser Cys Leu Phe Gly
 1 5 10 15

| | | |
|----|---|---------|
| | Ile Cys Asp Ala Val Thr Gly Ser Arg Val Tyr Pro Ala Asn Glu | |
| | 20 | 25 30 |
| | Val Thr Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Ser Val Gln Gly Glu Leu Gly Trp | |
| | 35 | 40 45 |
| 5 | Ile Ala Ser Pro Leu Glu Gly Gly Trp Glu Glu Val Ser Ile Met | |
| | 50 | 55 60 |
| | Asp Glu Lys Asn Thr Pro Ile Arg Thr Tyr Gln Val Cys Asn Val | |
| | 65 | 70 75 |
| 10 | Met Glu Pro Ser Gln Asn Asn Trp Leu Arg Thr Asp Trp Ile Thr | |
| | 80 | 85 90 |
| | Arg Glu Gly Ala Gln Arg Val Tyr Ile Glu Ile Lys Phe Thr Leu | |
| | 95 | 100 105 |
| | Arg Asp Cys Asn Ser Leu Pro Gly Val Met Gly Thr Cys Lys Glu | |
| | 110 | 115 120 |
| 15 | Thr Phe Asn Leu Tyr Tyr Tyr Glu Ser Asp Asn Asp Lys Glu Arg | |
| | 125 | 130 135 |
| | Phe Ile Arg Glu Asn Gln Phe Val Lys Ile Asp Thr Ile Ala Ala | |
| | 140 | 145 150 |
| 20 | Asp Glu Ser Phe Thr Gln Val Asp Ile Gly Asp Arg Ile Met Lys | |
| | 155 | 160 165 |
| | Leu Asn Thr Glu Ile Arg Asp Val Gly Pro Leu Ser Lys Lys Gly | |
| | 170 | 175 180 |
| | Phe Tyr Leu Ala Phe Gln Asp Val Gly Ala Cys Ile Ala Leu Val | |
| | 185 | 190 195 |
| 25 | Ser Val Arg Val Phe Tyr Lys Lys Cys Pro Leu Thr Val Arg Asn | |
| | 200 | 205 210 |
| | Leu Ala Gln Phe Pro Asp Thr Ile Thr Gly Ala Asp Thr Ser Ser | |
| | 215 | 220 225 |
| 30 | Leu Val Glu Val Arg Gly Ser Cys Val Asn Asn Ser Glu Glu Lys | |
| | 230 | 235 240 |
| | Asp Val Pro Lys Met Tyr Cys Gly Ala Asp Gly Glu Trp Leu Val | |
| | 245 | 250 255 |
| | Pro Ile Gly Asn Cys Leu Cys Asn Ala Gly His Glu Glu Arg Ser | |
| | 260 | 265 270 |
| 35 | Gly Glu Cys Gln Ala Cys Lys Ile Gly Tyr Tyr Lys Ala Leu Ser | |
| | 275 | 280 285 |
| | Thr Asp Ala Thr Cys Ala Lys Cys Pro Pro His Ser Tyr Ser Val | |
| | 290 | 295 300 |

-97-

| | | | | |
|----|---|-----|-----|-----|
| | Glu Lys His Leu Asn Gln Gly Val Arg Thr Tyr Val Asp Pro Phe | 590 | 595 | 600 |
| | Thr Tyr Glu Asp Pro Asn Gln Ala Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu | 605 | 610 | 615 |
| 5 | Ile Asp Ala Ser Cys Ile Lys Ile Glu Lys Val Ile Gly Val Gly | 620 | 625 | 630 |
| | Glu Phe Gly Glu Val Cys Ser Gly Arg Leu Lys Val Pro Gly Lys | 635 | 640 | 645 |
| 10 | Arg Glu Ile Cys Val Ala Ile Lys Thr Leu Lys Ala Gly Tyr Thr | 650 | 655 | 660 |
| | Asp Lys Gln Arg Arg Asp Phe Leu Ser Glu Ala Ser Ile Met Gly | 665 | 670 | 675 |
| | Gln Phe Asp His Pro Asn Ile Ile His Leu Glu Gly Val Val Thr | 680 | 685 | 690 |
| 15 | Lys Cys Lys Pro Val Met Ile Ile Thr Glu Tyr Met Glu Asn Gly | 695 | 700 | 705 |
| | Ser Leu Asp Ala Phe Leu Arg Lys Asn Asp Gly Arg Phe Thr Val | 710 | 715 | 720 |
| 20 | Ile Gln Leu Val Gly Met Leu Arg Gly Ile Gly Ser Gly Met Lys | 725 | 730 | 735 |
| | Tyr Leu Ser Asp Met Ser Tyr Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg | 740 | 745 | 750 |
| | Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp Phe | 755 | 760 | 765 |
| 25 | Gly Met Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Tyr Thr | 770 | 775 | 780 |
| | Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu Ala | 785 | 790 | 795 |
| 30 | Ile Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Tyr | 800 | 805 | 810 |
| | Gly Ile Val Met Trp Glu Val Met Ser Tyr Gly Glu Arg Pro Tyr | 815 | 820 | 825 |
| | Trp Asp Met Ser Asn Gln Asp Val Ile Lys Ala Ile Glu Glu Gly | 830 | 835 | 840 |
| 35 | Tyr Arg Leu Pro Pro Pro Met Asp Cys Pro Ile Ala Leu His Gln | 845 | 850 | 855 |
| | Leu Met Leu Asp Cys Trp Gln Lys Glu Arg Ser Asp Arg Pro Lys | 860 | 865 | 870 |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| | Phe Gly Gln Ile Val Asn Met Leu Asp Lys Leu Ile Arg Asn Pro | |
| | 875 | 880 885 |
| | Asn Ser Leu Lys Arg Thr Gly Thr Glu Ser Ser Arg Pro Asn Thr | |
| | 890 | 895 900 |
| 5 | Ala Leu Leu Asp Pro Ser Ser Pro Glu Phe Ser Ala Val Val Ser | |
| | 905 | 910 915 |
| | Val Gly Asp Trp Leu Gln Ala Ile Lys Met Asp Arg Tyr Lys Asp | |
| | 920 | 925 930 |
| 10 | Asn Phe Thr Ala Ala Gly Tyr Thr Thr Leu Glu Ala Val Val His | |
| | 935 | 940 945 |
| | Val Asn Gln Glu Asp Leu Ala Arg Ile Gly Ile Thr Ala Ile Thr | |
| | 950 | 955 960 |
| | His Gln Asn Lys Ile Leu Ser Ser Val Gln Ala Met Arg Thr Gln | |
| | 965 | 970 975 |
| 15 | Met Gln Gln Met His Gly Arg Met Val Pro Val Ala Ser Thr Glu | |
| | 980 | 985 990 |
| | Thr Gln Asn Ser Asn Phe Thr Ser Ser Met His Phe Asn Arg Thr | |
| | 995 | 1000 1005 |
| 20 | Ala Leu Phe Leu Leu Arg Leu Arg Pro Leu Lys Leu Lys Lys Lys | |
| | 1010 | 1015 1020 |
| | Lys Lys Asn Asn Ile Cys Ser Val Ala Trp Cys Thr Asp Cys Asn | |
| | 1025 | 1030 1035 |
| | Cys Gly Ala Tyr Arg Asn Asp Cys Arg Ser Phe Glu Asp Leu Glu | |
| | 1040 | 1045 1050 |
| 25 | Gln Ile Val Ser Gln Lys Tyr Phe Ser Val His His Gln Ser Val | |
| | 1055 | 1060 1065 |
| | Lys Tyr Met Tyr Leu Lys Asn Thr Ala Ser Glu Phe Cys Cys Ile | |
| | 1070 | 1075 1080 |
| 30 | Cys Cys Gln Thr Leu Ser Phe Asp Ile Pro Asp Ser Leu Ser Ile | |
| | 1085 | 1090 1095 |
| | Trp Asn Tyr Asn Gly Arg Arg Ala Arg | |
| | 1100 | 1104 |

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:37:

- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
- 35 (A) LENGTH: 24 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:37:

TCGGATCCAC ACGNGACTCT TGGC 24

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:38:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 5 (A) LENGTH: 28 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:38:

TCGGATCCAC TCAGNGACTC TTNGCNGC 28

10 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:39:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 15 (A) LENGTH: 32 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:39:

CTCGAATTCC AGATAAGCGT ACCAGCACAG TC 32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 20 (A) LENGTH: 32 bases
(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:40:

25 CTCGAATTCC AGATATCCGT ACCATAACAG TC 32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:41:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- 30 (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
(B) TYPE: amino acid
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:41:

Met Asp Tyr Lys Asp Asp Asp Asp Lys Lys Leu Ala Met
1 5 10 13

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:42:

5 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 54 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

10 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:42:

CCGGATATCA TGGACTACAA GGACGACGAT GACAAGAAGC TTGCCATGGA 50

GCTC 54

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:43:

15 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 22 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:43:

20 AGGCTGCTGG AGGAAAAGTC TG 22

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:44:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 32 bases
- (B) TYPE: nucleic acid
- 25 (C) STRANDEDNESS: single
- (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:44:

GGAGGGTGAC CTCCATGCTG CCCTTATCCT CG 32

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO:45:

30 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

- (A) LENGTH: 9108 bases

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid
(C) STRANDEDNESS: single
(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO:45:

5 TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT 50
TACGGGGTCA TTAGTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC 100
TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG 150
ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA 200
TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCCAC TTGGCAGTAC 250
10 ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300
AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATTG TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC 350
TACTTGGCAG TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC 400
GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT GGGCGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA 450
TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA 500
15 AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC CCATTGACGC 550
AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600
TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT 650
CCATAGAAGA CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCCCG GAACGGTGCA 700
TTGGAACGCG GATTCCTCCGT GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA 750
20 GTCTATAGGC CCACCCCTT GGCTTCGTGA GAACGCGGCT ACAATTAATA 800
CATAACCTTA TGTATCATAC ACATACGATT TAGGTGACAC TATAGAATAA 850

CATCCACTTT GCCTTTCTCT CCACAGGTGT CCACTCCCAG GTCCAAC TGC 900

ACCTCGGTTC TATCGATTGA ATTCGCGGCC GCTCGGGTCG GACCCACGCG 950

CAGCGGCCGG AGATGCAGCG GGGCGCCGCG CTGTGCCTGC GACTGTGGCT 1000

CTGCCTGGGA CTCCTGGACG GCCTGGTGAG TGGCTACTCC ATGACCCCCC 1050

5 CGACCTTGAA CATCACGGAG GAGTCACAG TCATCGACAC CGGTGACAGC 1100

CTGTCCATCT CCTGCAGGGG ACAGCACCCC CTCGAGTGGG CTTGGCCAGG 1150

AGCTCAGGAG GCGCCAGCCA CCGGAGACAA GGACAGCGAG GACACGGGGG 1200

TGGTGCAGAGA CTGCGAGGGC ACAGACGCCA GGCCCTACTG CAAGGTGTTG 1250

CTGCTGCACG AGGTACATGC CAACGACACA GGCAGCTACG TCTGCTACTA 1300

10 CAAGTACATC AAGGCACGCA TCGAGGGCAC CACGGCCGCC AGCTCCTACG 1350

TGTTCTGTGAG AGACTTTGAG CAGCCATTCA TCAACAAGCC TGACACGCTC 1400

TTGGTCAACA GGAAGGACGC CATGTGGGTG CCCTGTCTGG TGTCCATCCC 1450

CGGCCTCAAT GTCACGCTGC GCTCGCAAAG CTCGGTGCTG TGGCCAGACG 1500

GGCAGGAGGT GGTGTGGGAT GACCGGCGGG GCATGCTCGT GTCCACGCCA 1550

15 CTGCTGCACG ATGCCCTGTA CCTGCAGTGC GAGACCACCT GGGGAGACCA 1600

GGACTTCCTT TCCAACCCCT TCCTGGTGCA CATCACAGGC AACGAGCTCT 1650

ATGACATCCA GCTGTTGCCC AGGAAGTCGC TGGAGCTGCT GGTAGGGGAG 1700

AAGCTGGTCC TGAAGTGCAC CGTGTGGGCT GAGTTTAACT CAGGTGTCAC 1750

CTTTGACTGG GACTACCCAG GGAAGCAGGC AGAGCGGGGT AAGTGGGTGC 1800

CCGAGCGACG CTCCCAGCAG ACCCACACAG AACTCTCCAG CATCCTGACC 1850

ATCCACAACG TCAGCCAGCA CGACCTGGGC TCGTATGTGT GCAAGGCCAA 1900

CAACGGCATC CAGCGATTTC GGGAGAGCAC CGAGGTCATT GTGCATGAAA 1950

ATCCCTTCAT CAGCGTCGAG TGGCTCAAAG GACCCATCCT GGAGGCCACG 2000

5 GCAGGAGACG AGCTGGTGAA GCTGCCCCGTG AAGCTGGCAG CGTACCCCCC 2050

GCCCCAGTTC CAGTGGTACA AGGATGGAAA GGCCTGTCC GGGCGCCACA 2100

GTCCACATGC CCTGGTGCTC AAGGAGGTGA CAGAGGCCAG CACAGGCACC 2150

TACACCCTCG CCCTGTGGAA CTCCGCTGCT GGCCTGAGGC GCAACATCAG 2200

CCTGGAGCTG GTGGTGAATG TGCCCCCCCA GATACATGAG AAGGAGGCCT 2250

10 CCTCCCCCAG CATCTACTCG CGTCACAGCC GCCAGGCCCT CACCTGCACG 2300

GCCTACGGGG TGCCCCTGCC TCTCAGCATC CAGTGGCACT GGCGGCCCTG 2350

GACACCCTGC AAGATGTTTG CCCAGCGTAG TCTCCGGCGG CGGCAGCAGC 2400

AAGACCTCAT GCCACAGTGC CGTGA CTGGA GGGCGGTGAC CACGCAGGAT 2450

GCCGTGAACC CCATCGAGAG CCTGGACACC TGGACCGAGT TTGTGGAGGG 2500

15 AAAGAATAAG ACTGTGAGCA AGCTGGTGAT CCAGAATGCC AACGTGTCTG 2550

CCATGTACAA GTGTGTGGTC TCCAACAAGG TGGGCCAGGA TGAGCGGCTC 2600

ATCTACTTCT ATGTGACCAC CATCCCCGAC GGCTTCACCA TCGAATCCAA 2650

GCCATCCGAG GAGCTACTAG AGGGCCAGCC GGTGCTCCTG AGCTGCCAAG 2700

CCGACAGCTA CAAGTACGAG CATCTGCGCT GGTACCGCCT CAACCTGTCC 2750

ACGCTGCACG ATGCGCACGG GAACCCGCTT CTGCTCGACT GCAAGAACGT 2800

GCATCTGTTC GCCACCCCTC TGGCCGCCAG CCTGGAGGAG GTGGCACCTG 2850

GGGCGCGCCA CGCCACGCTC AGCCTGAGTA TCCCCGCGT CGCGCCCGAG 2900

CACGAGGGCC ACTATGTGTG CGAAGTGCAA GACCGGCGCA GCCATGACAA 2950

5 GCACTGCCAC AAGAAGTACC TGTCGGTGCA GGCCCTGGAA GCCCCTCGGC 3000

TCACGCAGAA CTTGACCGAC CTCCTGGTGA ACGTGAGCGA CTCGCTGGAG 3050

ATGCAGTGCT TGGTGGCCGG AGCGCACGCG CCCAGCATCG TGTGGTACAA 3100

AGACGAGAGG CTGCTGGAGG AAAAGTCTGG AGTCGACTTG GCGGACTCCA 3150

ACCAGAAGCT GAGCATCCAG CGCGTGCGCG AGGAGGATGC GGGACGCTAT 3200

10 CTGTGCAGCG TGTGCAACGC CAAGGGCTGC GTCAACTCCT CCGCCAGCGT 3250

GGCCCTGGAA GGCTCCGAGG ATAAGGGCAG CATGGAGATC GTGATCCTTG 3300

TCGGTACCGG CGTCATCGCT GTCTTCTTCT GGGTCCTCCT CCTCCTCATC 3350

TTCTGTAACA TGAGGAGGCC GGCCACGCA GACATCAAGA CGGGCTACCT 3400

GTCCATCATC ATGGACCCCG GGGAGGTGCC TCTGGAGGAG CAATGCGAAT 3450

15 ACCTGTCCTA CGATGCCAGC CAGTGGGAAT TCCCCGAGA GCGGCTGCAC 3500

CTGGGGAGAG TGCTCGGCTA CGGCGCCTTC GGAAGGTGG TGGAAGCCTC 3550

CGCTTTCGGC ATCCACAAGG GCAGCAGCTG TGACACCGTG GCCGTGAAAA 3600

TGCTGAAAGA GGGCGCCACG GCCAGCGAGC ACCGCGCGCT GATGTCGGAG 3650

CTCAAGATCC TCATTACAT CGGCAACCAC CTCAACGTGG TCAACCTCCT 3700

CGGGGCGTGC ACCAAGCCGC AGGGCCCCCT CATGGTGATC GTGGAGTTCT 3750

GCAAGTACGG CAACCTCTCC AACTTCCTGC GCGCCAAGCG GGACGCCTTC 3800

AGCCCCTGCG CGGAGAAGTC TCCCGAGCAG CGCGGACGCT TCCGCGCCAT 3850

GGTGGAGCTC GCCAGGCTGG ATCGGAGGCG GCCGGGGAGC AGCGACAGGG 3900

5 TCCTCTTCGC GCGGTTCTCG AAGACCGAGG GCGGAGCGAG GCGGGCTTCT 3950

CCAGACCAAG AAGCTGAGGA CCTGTGGCTG AGCCCGCTGA CCATGGAAGA 4000

TCTTGCTGTC TACAGCTTCC AGGTGGCCAG AGGGATGGAG TTCCTGGCTT 4050

CCCGAAAGTG CATCCACAGA GACCTGGCTG CTCGGAACAT TCTGCTGTCG 4100

GAAAGCGACG TGGTGAAGAT CTGTGACTTT GGCCTTGCCC GGGACATCTA 4150

10 CAAAGACCCT GACTACGTCC GCAAGGGCAG TGCCCGGCTG CCCCTGAAGT 4200

GGATGGCCCC TGAAAGCATC TTCGACAAGG TGTACACCAC GCAGAGTGAC 4250

GTGTGGTCTT TTGGGGTGCT TCTCTGGGAG ATCTTCTCTC TGGGGGCCTC 4300

CCCGTACCCT GGGGTGCAGA TCAATGAGGA GTTCTGCCAG CGGCTGAGAG 4350

ACGGCACAAAG GATGAGGGCC CCGGAGCTGG CCACTCCCGC CATA CGCCGC 4400

15 ATCATGCTGA ACTGCTGGTC CGGAGACCCC AAGGCGAGAC CTGCATTCTC 4450

GGAGCTGGTG GAGATCCTGG GGGACCTGCT CCAGGGCAGG GGCCTGCAAG 4500

AGGAAGAGGA GGTCTGCATG GCGCCGCGCA GCTCTCAGAG CTCAGAAGAG 4550

GGCAGCTTCT CGCAGGTGTC CACCATGGCC CTACACATCG CCCAGGCTGA 4600

CGCTGAGGAC AGCCCGCCAA GCCTGCAGCG CCACAGCCTG GCCGCCAGGT 4650

ATTACAAC TG GGTGTCCTTT CCCGGGTGCC TGGCCAGAGG GGCTGAGACC 4700

CGTGTTCTT CCAGGATGAA GACATTTGAG GAATTCCTCA TGACCCCAAC 4750

GACCTACAAA GGCTCTGTGG ACAACCAGAC AGACAGTGGG ATGGTGCTGG 4800

CCTCGGAGGA GTTTGAGCAG ATAGAGAGCA GGCATAGACA AGAAAGCGGC 4850

5 TTCAGGTAGC TGAAGCAGAG AGAGAGAAGG CAGCATACGT CAGCATTTTC 4900

TTCTCTGCAC TTATAAGAAA GATCAAAGAC TTAAAGACTT TCGCTATTTT 4950

TTCTGCTATC TACTACAAAC TTCAAAGAGG AACCAGGAGG CCAAGAGGAG 5000

CATGAAAGTG GACAAGGAGT GTGACCACTG AAGCACCACA GGGAGGGGTT 5050

AGGCCTCCGG ATGACTGCGG GCAGGCCTGG ATAATATCCA GCCTCCCACA 5100

10 AGAAGCTGGT GGAGCAGAGT GTTCCCTGAC TCCTCCAAGG AAAGGGAGAC 5150

GCCCTTTTCAT GGTCTGCTGA GTAACAGGTG CCTTCCCAGA CACTGGCGTT 5200

ACTGCTTGAC CAAAGAGCCC TCAAGCGGCC CTTATGCCAG CGTGACAGAG 5250

GGCTCACCTC TTGCCTTCTA GGTCACCTCT CACAATGTCC CTTAGCACC 5300

TGACCCTGTG CCCGCCAGTT ATTCCTTGGT AATATGAGTA ATACATCAAA 5350

15 GAGTAGTGCG GCCGCGAATT CCCCGGGGAT CCTCTAGAGT CGACCTGCAG 5400

AAGCTTGGCC GCCATGGCCC AACTTGTTTA TTGCAGCTTA TAATGGTTAC 5450

AAATAAAGCA ATAGCATCAC AAATTCACA AATAAAGCAT TTTTTCAC 5500

GCATTCTAGT TGTGGTTTGT CCAAACCTCAT CAATGTATCT TATCATGTCT 5550

GGATCGGGAA TTAATTCGGC GCAGCACCAT GGCCTGAAAT AACCTCTGAA 5600

AGAGGAACTT GGTTAGGTAC CTTCTGAGGC GGAAAGAACC AGCTGTGGAA 5650

TGTGTGTCAG TTAGGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA 5700

GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC AATTAGTCAG CAACCAGGTG TGGAAAGTCC 5750

CCAGGCTCCC CAGCAGGCAG AAGTATGCAA AGCATGCATC TCAATTAGTC 5800

5 AGCAACCATA GTCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CATCCCGCCC CTAACTCCGC 5850

CCAGTTCCGC CCATTCTCCG CCCCATGGCT GACTAATTTT TTTTATTTAT 5900

GCAGAGGCCG AGGCCGCCTC GGCCTCTGAG CTATTCCAGA AGTAGTGAGG 5950

AGGCTTTTTT GGAGGCCTAG GCTTTTGCAA AAAGCTGTTA ACAGCTTGGC 6000

ACTGGCCGTC GTTTTACAAC GTCGTGACTG GGAAAACCCT GCGGTIACCC 6050

10 AACTTAATCG CCTTGCAGCA CATCCCCCTT TCGCCAGCTG GCGTAATAGC 6100

GAAGAGGCCC GCACCGATCG CCCTTCCCAA CAGTTGCGCA GCCTGAATGG 6150

CGAATGGCGC CTGATGCGGT ATTTTCTCCT TACGCATCTG TCGGTATTT 6200

CACACCGCAT ACGTCAAAGC AACCATAGTA CGCGCCCTGT AGCGGCGCAT 6250

TAAGCGCGGC GGGTGTGGTG GTTACGCGCA GCGTGACCGC TACACTTGCC 6300

15 AGCGCCCTAG CGCCCGCTCC TTTCGCTTTC TTCCCTTCCT TTCTCGCCAC 6350

GTTCGCCGCGC TTCCCGCTC AAGCTCTAAA TCGGGGGCTC CCTTTAGGGT 6400

TCCGATTTAG TGCTTTACGG CACCTCGACC CCAAAAACT TGATTGGGT 6450

GATGGTTCAC GTAGTGGGCC ATCGCCCTGA TAGACGGTTT TTCGCCCTT 6500

GACGTTGGAG TCCACGTTCT TTAATAGTGG ACTCTGTTC CAAACTGGAA 6550

CAACACTCAA CCCTATCTCG GGCTATTCTT TTGATTATA AGGGATTTTG 6600

CCGATTTCGG CCTATTGGTT AAAAAATGAG CTGATTTAAC AAAAAATTAA 6650

CGCGAATTTT AACAAAATAT TAACGTTTAC AATTTTATGG TGCACTCTCA 6700

GTACAATCTG CTCTGATGCC GCATAGTTAA GCCAGCCCCG ACACCCGCCA 6750

5 ACACCCGCTG ACGCGCCCTG ACGGGCTTGT CTGCTCCCGG CATCCGCTTA 6800

CAGACAAGCT GTGACCGTCT CCGGGAGCTG CATGTGTCAG AGGTTTTTAC 6850

CGTCATCACC GAAACGCGCG AGACGAAAGG GCCTCGTGAT ACGCCTATTT 6900

TTATAGGTTA ATGTCATGAT AATAATGGTT TCTTAGACGT CAGGTGGCAC 6950

TTTTCGGGGA AATGTGCGCG GAACCCCTAT TTGTTTATTT TTCTAAATAC 7000

10 ATTCAAATAT GTATCCGCTC ATGAGACAAT AACCCTGATA AATGCTTCAA 7050

TAATATTGAA AAAGGAAGAG TATGAGTATT CAACATTTCC GTGTCGCCCT 7100

TATTCCCTTT TTGCGGCAT TTGCCTTCC TGTTTTGTCT CACCCAGAAA 7150

CGCTGGTGAA AGTAAAAGAT GCTGAAGATC AGTTGGGTGC ACGAGTGGGT 7200

TACATCGAAC TGGATCTCAA CAGCGGTAAG ATCCTTGAGA GTTTTCGCCC 7250

15 CGAAGAACGT TTTCCAATGA TGAGCACTTT TAAAGTTCTG CTATGTGGCG 7300

CGGTATTATC CCGTATTGAC GCCGGGCAAG AGCAACTCGG TCGCCGCATA 7350

CACTATTCTC AGAATGACTT GGTTGAGTAC TCACCAGTCA CAGAAAAGCA 7400

TCTTACGGAT GGCATGACAG TAAGAGAATT ATGCAGTGCT GCCATAACCA 7450

TGAGTGATAA CACTGCGGCC AACTTACTTC TGACAACGAT CGGAGGACCG 7500

AAGGAGCTAA CCGCTTTTTC GCACAACATG GGGGATCATG TAACTCGCCT 7550

TGATCGTTGG GAACCGGAGC TGAATGAAGC CATACCAAAC GACGAGCGTG 7600

ACACCACGAT GCCTGTAGCA ATGGCAACAA CGTTGCGCAA ACTATTAAC 7650

GGCGAACTAC TTACTCTAGC TTCCCGGCAA CAATTAATAG ACTGGATGGA 7700

5 GCGGATAAA GTTGCAGGAC CACTTCTGCG CTCGGCCCTT CCGGCTGGCT 7750

GGTTTATTGC TGATAAATCT GGAGCCGGTG AGCGTGGGTC TCGCGGTATC 7800

ATTGCAGCAC TGGGGCCAGA TGGTAAGCCC TCCCGTATCG TAGTTATCTA 7850

CACGACGGGG AGTCAGGCAA CTATGGATGA ACGAAATAGA CAGATCGCTG 7900

AGATAGGTGC CTCACTGATT AAGCATTGGT AACTGTCAGA CCAAGTTTAC 7950

10 TCATATATAC TTTAGATTGA TTAAAACTT CATTTTAAAT TTAAAAGGAT 8000

CTAGGTGAAG ATCCTTTTTC ATAATCTCAT GACCAAATC CCTTAACGTG 8050

AGTTTTCGTT CCACTGAGCG TCAGACCCCG TAGAAAAGAT CAAAGGATCT 8100

TCTTGAGATC CTTTTTTTCT GCGCGTAATC TGCTGCTTGC AAACAAAAAA 8150

ACCACCGCTA CCAGCGGTGG TTTGTTTGCC GGATCAAGAG CTACCAACTC 8200

15 TTTTTCGGAA GGTAAGTGGC TTCAGCAGAG CGCAGATACC AAATACTGTT 8250

CTTCTAGTGT AGCCGTAGTT AGGCCACCAC TTCAAGAACT CTGTAGCACC 8300

GCCTACATAC CTCGCTCTGC TAATCCTGTT ACCAGTGGCT GCTGCCAGTG 8350

GCGATAAGTC GTGTCTTACC GGGTTGGACT CAAGACGATA GTTACCGGAT 8400

AAGGCGCAGC GGTCCGGGCTG AACGGGGGGT TCGTGACAC AGCCCAGCTT 8450

GGAGCGAACG ACCTACACCG AACTGAGATA CCTACAGCGT GAGCTATGAG 8500

AAAGCGCCAC GCTTCCCGAA GGGAGAAAGG CGGACAGGTA TCCGGTAAGC 8550

GGCAGGGTCG GAACAGGAGA GCGCACGAGG GAGCTTCCAG GGGGAAACGC 8600

CTGGTATCTT TATAGTCCTG TCGGGTTTCG CCACCTCTGA CTTGAGCGTC 8650

5 GATTTTGTG ATGCTCGTCA GGGGGGCGGA GCCTATGGAA AAACGCCAGC 8700

AACGCGGCCT TTTTACGGTT CCTGGCCTTT TGCTGGCCTT TTGCTCACAT 8750

GTTCTTTCCT GCGTTATCCC CTGATTCTGT GGATAACCGT ATTACCGCCT 8800

TTGAGTGAGC TGATACCGCT CGCCGCAGCC GAACGACCGA GCGCAGCGAG 8850

TCAGTGAGCG AGGAAGCGGA AGAGCGCCCA ATACGCAAAC CGCCTCTCCC 8900

10 CGCGCGTTGG CCGATTCATT AATGCAGCTG GCACGACAGG TTTCCCGACT 8950

GGAAAGCGGG CAGTGAGCGC AACGCAATTA ATGTGAGTTA GCTCACTCAT 9000

TAGGCACCCC AGGCTTTACA CTTTATGCTT CCGGCTCGTA TGTTGTGTGG 9050

AATTGTGAGC GGATAACAAT TTCACACAGG AAACAGCTAT GACATGATTA 9100

CGAATTAA 9108

The invention claimed is:

1. An agonist antibody which activates the kinase domain of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
 - 5 a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7.
2. The antibody of claim 1 comprising a monoclonal antibody.
3. The antibody of claim 1 wherein the pTK is HpTK5.
- 10 4. The antibody of claim 3 having the biological characteristics of the antibody produced by the hybridoma cell line deposited under American Type Culture Collection Accession No. ATCC HB 11,583.
5. The antibody of claim 1 wherein the pTK is SAL-S1.
6. A pharmaceutical composition comprising the antibody of claim 1 in
15 an amount effective in activating the kinase domain of the receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK), and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.
7. A method for activating the kinase domain of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
 - 20 a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7, comprising contacting the pTK with an effective amount of an agonist antibody thereto.
8. A chimeric protein comprising a fusion of the extracellular domain
25 of a receptor protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7, with an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence.
- 30 9. The chimeric protein of claim 8 wherein the pTK is HpTK5.
10. The chimeric protein of claim 8 wherein the pTK is Sal-S1.
11. The chimeric protein of claim 8 wherein the immunoglobulin constant domain sequence is that of an IgG immunoglobulin.
12. A nucleic acid encoding the chimeric protein of claim 8.

13. A replicable vector comprising the nucleic acid of claim 12.
14. A recombinant host cell comprising the nucleic acid of claim 12.
15. A method of using a nucleic acid molecule encoding a chimeric protein comprising a fusion of the extracellular domain of a receptor
5 protein tyrosine kinase (pTK) selected from the group consisting of:
 - a) SAL-S1;
 - b) HpTK 5; and
 - c) bpTK 7, with an immunoglobulin constant domain sequence, to
effect the production of the chimeric protein comprising culturing the
10 host cell of claim 14.

FIG. 1A

GGATCCTGTG CATCAGTGAC TTAGGGCTAG GAACATTCTG CTGTGGGAAA GCGACGTGGT 60
 GAAGATCTGT GACTTTGGCC TTGCCCCGGA CATCTACAAA GACCCCCAGCT ACGTCCGCAA 120
 GCATGCCCGG CTGCCCCCTGA AGTGGATGGC GCCAGAAATC 160

FIG. 1B

Asp Pro Val His Gln Xaa Leu Arg Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser Glu 15
 1
 Ser Asp Val Val Lys Ile Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Ile Tyr 30
 20
 Lys Asp Pro Ser Tyr Val Arg Lys His Ala Arg Leu Pro Leu Lys Trp 45
 35
 Met Ala Pro Glu Phe 50

FIG. 2A

GGATCCATTG ACAGAGACCT AGCAGCAGCG AACATCCTGG TCTCAGAGGA CCTGGTAACC 60
 AAGGTCAGCG ACTTTGGCCT GGCCAAAGCC GAGCGGAAGG GGCTAGACTC AAGCCGGGCTG 120
 CCCGTCAAAT GGATGGCTCC CGAATTC 147

FIG. 2B

Gly Ser Ile His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Ser Glu 15
 1 5
 Asp Leu Val Thr Lys Val Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Lys Ala Glu Arg 30
 20 25
 Lys Gly Leu Asp Ser Ser Arg Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Met Ala Pro Glu 45
 35 40
 Phe

FIG. 3A

| | |
|---|-----|
| GTT GGA ATT CCT TCC GGC GCC ATC CAT TTC ACC GGC AGC TTT ATT TCG | 48 |
| Val Gly Ile Pro Ser Gly Ala Ile His Phe Thr Gly Ser Phe Ile Ser | 15 |
| 1 5 10 | |
| TGT CTA GAT TCA TAG ATG TCT TCA TTA TCT ACC TTA AAA ACT CTG GCA | 96 |
| Cys Leu Asp Ser Met Ser Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Lys Thr Leu Ala | 30 |
| 20 25 30 | |
| AGT CCA AAA TCT GCT ACT TTG TAG ATA TTA TGT TCA CCA AGG ACA | 144 |
| Ser Pro Lys Ser Ala Thr Leu Ile Leu Cys Ser Pro Thr Arg Thr | 45 |
| 35 40 45 | |
| TTCCT | 149 |
| Phe | |

FIG. 3B

| | |
|---|-----|
| GTG CAC AGG GAT CTC GCG GCT CGG AAC ATC CTC GTC GGG GAA AAC ACC | 48 |
| Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Gly Glu Asn Thr | 15 |
| 1 5 10 | |
| CTC TCG AAA GTT GGG GAC TTC GGG TTA GCC AGG CTT ATC AAG GAG GAC | 96 |
| Leu Ser Lys Val Gly Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Leu Ile Lys Glu Asp | 30 |
| 20 25 30 | |
| GTC TAC CTC TCC CAT GAC CAC AAT ATC CCC TAC AAA TGG ATG GCC CCT | 144 |
| Val Tyr Leu Ser His Asp His Asn Ile Pro Tyr Lys Trp Met Ala Pro | 45 |
| 35 40 45 | |
| GAG GGA A | 151 |
| Glu Gly | 50 |

FIG. 3C

| | |
|---|-----|
| GTT CAC CGA GAT CTC AAG TCC AAC AAC ATT TTG CTG CTG CAG CCC ATT | 48 |
| Val His Arg Asp Leu Lys Ser Asn Asn Ile Leu Leu Gln Pro Ile | 15 |
| 1 | |
| GAG AGT GAC GAC ATG GAG CAC AAG ACC CTG AAG ATC ACC GAC TTT GGC | 96 |
| Glu Ser Asp Met Glu His Lys Thr Leu Lys Ile Thr Asp Phe Gly | 30 |
| 20 | |
| CTG GCC CGA GAG TGG CAC AAA ACC ACA CAA ATG AGT GCC GC | 137 |
| Leu Ala Arg Glu Trp His Lys Thr Thr Gln Met Ser Ala | 45 |
| 35 | |

FIG. 3D

| | |
|---|-----|
| GTC AAT CGT GAC CTC GCC GCC CGA AAT GTG TTG CTA GTT ACC CAA CAT | 48 |
| Val Asn Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Val Leu Leu Val Thr Gln His | 15 |
| 1 | |
| TAC GCC AAG ATC AGT GAT TTC GGA CTT TCC AAA GCA CTG CGT GCT GAT | 96 |
| Tyr Ala Lys Ile Ser Asp Phe Gly Leu Ser Lys Ala Leu Arg Ala Asp | 30 |
| 20 | |
| GAA AAC TAC TAC AAG GCC CAG ACC CAT GGA AAG TGG CCT GTC AAG TGG | 144 |
| Glu Asn Tyr Tyr Lys Ala Gln Thr His Gly Lys Trp Pro Val Lys Trp | 45 |
| 35 | |
| TAC GCT CCG GAA TGC ATC AAC TAC TAC AAG TTC TCC AGC AAA AGC GAT | 192 |
| Tyr Ala Pro Glu Cys Ile Asn Tyr Tyr Lys Phe Ser Ser Lys Ser Asp | 60 |
| 50 | |
| GTC TGG TCC TTT GGA ATT C | 211 |
| Val Trp Ser Phe Gly Ile | 70 |
| 65 | |

FIG. 4A

```

TTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATTG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT TACGGGGTCA      60
TTAGTTTCATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC TTACGGTAAA TGGCCCGCCT      120
GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATTG ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA      180
ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGA AACTGCCAC      240
TTGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT      300
AAATGGCCCC CCTGGCATTG TGCCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG      360
TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGSGTAGTC GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT      420
GGCGGTGGAT AGCGGTTTGA CTCACGGGGA TTTCCAAGTC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT      480
GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA AAATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC      540
CCATTGACGC AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT      600
TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT CCATAGAAGA      660
CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGGCCG GAACGGTGCA TTGGAACGCG GATTCCCGCT      720
GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA GTCTATAGGC CCACCTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC      780
GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA      840
GAATAACATC CACTTTGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT      900
CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT CGAGATCCAT      960
TGTGCTGGCG CGGATTCTTT ATCACTGATA AGTTGGTGGA CATATTATGT TTATCAGTGA     1020

```

FIG. 4B

| | | | | | | |
|------------|-------------|------------|-------------|------------|------------|------|
| TAAAGTGCA | AGCATGACAA | AGTTGCAGCC | GAATACAGTG | ATCCGTGCCG | CCCTAGACCT | 1080 |
| GTTGAACGAG | GTGGGGGTAG | ACGGTCTGAC | GACACGCAAA | CTGGCGGAAC | GGTTGGGGGT | 1140 |
| TCAGCAGCCG | GGCTTTTACT | GGCACTTCAG | GAACAAGCGG | GCGCTGCTCG | ACGCACTGGC | 1200 |
| CGAAGCCATG | CTGGCGGAGA | ATCATAGCAC | TTCGGTGCCG | AGAGCCGACG | ACGACTGGCG | 1260 |
| CTCATTTCTG | ACTGGGAATG | CCCGCAGCTT | CAGGCAGGCG | CTGCTCGCCT | ACGCGCAGCA | 1320 |
| CAATGGATCT | CGAGGGATCT | TCCATACCTA | CCAGTTCTGC | GCCTGCAGGT | CGCGGCCGCA | 1380 |
| CTACTCTTTG | ATGTATTACT | CATATTACCA | AGGAATAACT | GGCGGCGACA | GGGTCAGGTG | 1440 |
| CTGAAGGGAC | ATTGTGAGAA | GTGACCTAGA | AGGCAAGAGG | TGAGCCCTCT | GTCACGCTGG | 1500 |
| CATAAGGGCC | GCTTGAGGSC | TCTTTGGTCA | AGCAGTAACG | CCAGTGTCTG | GGAAGGCACC | 1560 |
| TGTTACTCAG | CAGACCATGA | AAGGGCGTCT | CCCTTTCCCT | GGAGCAGTCA | GGGAACACTC | 1620 |
| TGCTCCACCA | GCTTCTTG TG | GGAGCCTGGA | TATTATCCAG | GCCTGCCCCG | AGTCATCCGG | 1680 |
| AGGCCTAACC | CCTCCCTGTG | GTGCTTCAGT | GGTCACACTC | CTTGTCCACT | TTCATGCTCC | 1740 |
| TCTTGSCCTC | CTGGTTCCCTC | TTGGAAGTTT | GTAGTAGATA | GCAGAAGAAA | TAGCGAAAGT | 1800 |
| CTTAAAGTCT | TTGATCTTTTC | TTATAAGTGC | AGAGAAGAAA | TGCTGACGTA | TGCTGCCTTC | 1860 |
| TCTCTCTCTG | CTTCAGCTAC | CTGAAGCCGC | TTTCTTGTCT | ATACCTGCTC | TCTATCTGCT | 1920 |
| CACACTCCTC | CGAGGCCAGC | ACCATCCCAC | TGTCTGTCTG | GTTGTCCACA | GAGCCTTTGT | 1980 |
| AGGTCGTTGG | GGTCATGGGG | AATTCTTCAA | ATGTCCTTCAT | CCTGGAGGAA | CCACGGGTCT | 2040 |

FIG. 4C

CAGCCCCCTCT GGCAGGGCAC CCGGAAAGG ACACCCAGTT GTAATACCTG GCGGCCAGGC 2100
TGTGGCGCTG CAGGCTTGGC GGGCTGTCTT CAGCGTCAGC CTGGGCGATG TGTAGGGCCA 2160
TGGTGGACAC CTGCGAGAAG CTGCCCTCTT CTGAGCTCTG AGAGCTGCGC GGGGCCATGC 2220
AGACCTCCTC TTCTCTTGC AGGCCCTTGC CCTGGAGCAG GTCCCCCAGG ATCTCCACCA 2280
GCTCCGAGAA TGCAGGTCTC GCCTTGGGCT CTCCGGACCA GCAGTTCAGC ATGATGCGGC 2340
GTATGGCGGG AGTGGCCAGC TCCGGGGCCC TCATCCTTGT GCCGTCTCTC AGCCGCTGGC 2400
AGAACTCCTC ATTGATCTGC ACCCCAGGCT ACGGGGAGGC CCCCAGAGAG AAGATCTCCC 2460
AGAGAAGCAC CCCAAAGGAC CACACGTCAC TCTGCGTGGT GTACACCTTG TCGAAGATGC 2520
TTTCAGGGGC CATCCACTTC AGGGGCAGCC GGGCACTGCC CTTGCGGACG TAGTCGGGGT 2580
CTTTGTAGAT GTCCCCGGCA AGGCCAAAGT CACAGATCTT CACCACGTCT CTTTCCGACA 2640
GCAGAATGTT CCGAGCAGCC AGGTCTCTGT GGATGCACTT TCGGGAAGCC AGGAACTCCA 2700
TCCCTCTGGC CACCTGGAAG CTGTAGCAGA CAAGATCTTC CATGGTCAGC GGGCTCAGCC 2760
ACAGGTCCTC AGCTTCTTGG TCTGGAGAAG CCGCCCTCGC TCCGCCCTCG GTCTTCGAGA 2820
ACCGCGCGAA GAGGACCCCTG TCGCTGCTCC CCGGCCCGCT CCGATCCAGC CTGGCGAGCT 2880
CCACCATGGC GCGGAAGCGT CCGCGCTGCT CCGGAGACTT CTCCTGCGGA TGCACGAAGC 2940
TGGCTCGAGG GCGCCCAAGT GTCCGCGGCA GAGGCGCCTC CATTCCCCCG CCGCCCCGGG 3000
CGCCCCGCAG GCGCCCCGCT CACCGNGCAG GGGCTGCGGC CGGACTCTA GAGTCGACCT 3060

FIG. 4D

GCAGAAGCTT GGCGGCCATG GCCCAACTTG TTATTGCGAG CTTATAATGG TTACAAATAA 3120
AGCAATAGCA TCACAAATTT CACAAATAAA GCATTTTTTTT CACTGCATTC TAGTTGTGGT 3180
TTGTCCAAAC TCATCAATGT ATCTTATCAT GTCGTGATCG ATCGGGAATT AATTCGGCGC 3240
AGCACCATGG CCTGAAATAA CCTCTGAAAG AGGAACCTGG TTAGGTACCT TCTGAGGCGG 3300
AAAGAACCAG CTGTGGAATG TGTGTCAGTT AGGCTGTGGA AAGTCCCCCAG GCTCCCCCAGC 3360
AGGCAGAAGT ATGCAAAGCA TGCATCTCAA TTAGTCAGCA ACCAGGTGTG GAAAGTCCCC 3420
AGGCTCCCCA GCAGGCAGAA GTATGCAAAG CATGCATCTC AATTAGTCAG CAACCATAGT 3480
CCCGCCCCCTA ACTCCGCCCA TCCCGCCCCCT AACTCCGCCC AGTTCCGCCC ATTCTCCGCC 3540
CCATGGGCTGA CTAATTTTTT TTATTATGC AGAGGCCGAG GCCGCCTCGG CCTCTGAGCT 3600
ATTCCAGAAG TAGTGAGGAG GCTTTTTTTGG AGGCCTAGGC TTTTGC AAAA AGCTGTTAAC 3660
AGCTTGGCAC TGGCCGTCGT TTTACAAACGT CGTGACTGGG AAAACCCCTGG CGTTACCCAA 3720
CTTAATCGCC TTGCAGCACA TCCCCCCTTC GCCAGCTGGC GTAATAGCGA AGAGGCCCGC 3780
ACCGATCGCC CTTCCCAACA GTTGGGTAGC CTGAATGGCG AATGGCGCCT GATGCGGTAT 3840
TTTCTCCTTA CGCATCTGTG CGGTATTTC A CACCGCATAC GTCAAAGCAA CCATAGTAGG 3900
CGCCCTGTAG CGGGGCATT A AGCGGGCGG GTGTGTGGT TACGCCCAGC GTGACCGCTA 3960
CACTTGCCAG CGCCCTAGCG CCGGCTCCTT TCGCTTTCTT CCCTTCCTTT CTGCCCCAGT 4020
TCGCCCCGCTT TCCCCGTCAA GCTCTAAATC GGGGGCTCCC TTTAGGGTTC CGATTTAGTG 4080

FIG. 4E

CTTTACGGCA CCTCGACCCC AAAAAAAGTTG ATTTGGGTGA TGGTTCACGT AGTGGGCCAT 4140
CGCCCTGATA GACGGTTTTT CGCCCTTTGA CGTTGGAGTC CACGTTCTTT AATAGTGGAC 4200
TCTTGTTCCA AACTGGAACA AACTCAACC CTATCTGGG CTATTCCTTT GATTATTAAG 4260
GGATTTTGCC GATTTCGGCC TATTGGTTAA AAAATGAGCT GATTTAACAA AAATTTAACG 4320
CGAATTTTAA CAAAATATTA ACGTTTACAA TTTTATGGTG CACTCTCAGT ACAATCTGCT 4380
CTGATGCCGC ATAGTTAAGC CAACTCCGCT ATCGCTACGT GACTGGGTCA TGGCTGGGCC 4440
CCGACACCCG CCAACACCCG CTGACGGGCC CTGACGGGCT TGTCTGCTCC CGGCATCCGC 4500
TTACAGACAA GCTGTGACCG TCTCCGGGAG CTGCATGTGT CAGAGGTTTT CACCGTCATC 4560
ACCGAAACGC GCGAGGCAGT ATTCTTGAAG ACGAAAGGGC CTCGTGATAC GCCTATTTTT 4620
ATAGGTTAAT GTCATGATAA TAATGGTTTC TTAGACGTCA GGTGGCACTT TTCGGGGAAA 4680
TGTGCGCGGA ACCCTATTT GTTTATTTTT CTAAATACAT TCAAATATGT ATCCGCTCAT 4740
GAGACAAATA CCTGATAAA TCCTCAATA ATATTGAAA AGGAAGAGTA TGAGTATTCAA 4800
ACATTTCCGT GTCGCCCTTA TTCCCTTTTT GCGGGCATTT TGCCTTCCTG TTTTGTCTCA 4860
CCCAGAAACG CTGGTGAAG TAAAAGATGC TGAAGATCAG TTGGGTGCAC GAGTGGGTTA 4920
CATCGAACTG GATCTCAACA GCGGTAAGAT CCTTGAGAGT TTTGCCCCCG AAGAACGTTT 4980
TCCAATGATG AGCACTTTTA AAGTTCTGCT ATGTGGCGCG GTATTATCCC GTGATGACGC 5040
CGGGCAAGAG CAACTCGGTC GCGGCATACA CTATTCTCAG AATGACTTGG TTGAGTACTC 5100

FIG. 4F

ACCAGTCACA GAAAAGCATC TTACGGATGG CATGACAGTA AGAGAATTAT GCAGTGCTGC 5160
 CATAACCATG AGTGATAACA CTGCGGCCAA CTTACTTCTG ACAACGATCG GAGGACCGAA 5220
 GGAGCTAACC GCTTTTGTGC ACAACATGGG GGATCATGTA ACTCGCCCTTG ATCGTTGGGA 5280
 ACCGGAGCTG AATGAAGCCA TACCAAACGA CGAGCGTGAC ACCACGATGC CAGCAGCAAT 5340
 GGCNACAACG TTGCGCAAC TATTAACTGG CGAACTACTT ACTCTAGCTT CCCGGCAACA 5400
 ATTAATAGAC TGGATGGAGG CGGATAAAGT TGCAGGACCA CTTCTGGCGT CGGCCCTTCC 5460
 GGCTGGCTGG TTTATTGCTG ATAAATCTGG AGCCGGTGAG CGTGGSTCTC GCGGTATCAT 5520
 TGCAGCACTG GGGCCAGATG GTAAGCCCTC CCGTATCGTA GTTATCTACA CGACGGGGAG 5580
 TCAGGCAACT ATGGATGAAC GAAATAGACA GATCGCTGAG ATAGGTGCCCT CACTGATTAA 5640
 GCATTGGTAA CTGTCAGACC AAGTTTACTC ATATATACTT TAGATTGATT TAAAACTTCA 5700
 TTTTAAATTT AAAAGGATCT AGGTGAAGAT CCTTTTGTAT AATCTCATGA CCAAAATCCC 5760
 TTAACGTGAG TTTTCGTTCC ACTGAGCGTC AGACCCCGTA GAAAAGATCA AAGGATCTTC 5820
 TTGAGATCCT TTTTTCCTGC GCGTAATCTG CTGCTTGCAA ACAAAAAC CACCGCTACC 5880
 AGCGGTGGTT TGTGTGCGG ATCAAGAGCT ACCAACTCTT TTTCCGAAGG TAACTGGCTT 5940
 CAGCAGAGCG CAGATACCAG ATACTGTCTT TCTAGTGTAG CCGTAGTTAG GCCACCACTT 6000
 CAAGAACTCT GTAGCACCGC CTACATACCT CGCTCTGCTA ATCCTGTGTAC CAGTGGCTGC 6060
 TGCCAGTGGC GATAAGTCGT GTCTTACCGG GTTGGACTCA AGACGATAGT TACCGGATAA 6120

FIG. 4G

GGCGAGCGG TCGGGCTGAA CCGGGGGTTC GTGCACACAG CCCAGCTTGG AGCGAACGAC 6180
CTACACCGAA CTGAGATACC TACAGCCTGA GCATTGAGAA AGCGCCACGC TTCCCGAAGG 6240
GAGAAAGCGG GACAGGTATC CCGTAAGCGG CAGGGTCGGA ACAGGAGAGC GCACGAGGGA 6300
GCTTCCAGG GGAACGCCT GGTATCTTTA TAGTCCCTGC GGGTTTCGCC ACCTCTGACT 6360
TGAGCGTCGA TTTTGTGAT GCTCGTCAGG GGGCGGAGC CTATGGAAAA ACGCCAGCAA 6420
CGCGGCCTTT TTACGGTTCC TGGCCTTTTC CTGGCCTTTT GCTCACATGT TCTTTCCCTGC 6480
GTTATCCCTT GATTCTGTGG ATAACCGTAT TACCGCCTTT GAGTGAGCTG ATACCGCTCG 6540
CCGCAGCCGA ACGACCGAGC GCAGCGAGTC AGTGAGCGAG GAAGCGGAAG AGCGCCCAAT 6600
ACGCAAAACG CCTCTCCCCG CCGCTTGGCC GATTCATTAA TCCAGCTGGC ACGACAGGTT 6660
TCCCGACTGG AAAGCGGGCA GTGAGCGCAA CGCAATTAAAT GTGAGTTACC TCACTCATTA 6720
GGCACCCCGAG GCTTTACACT TTATGCTTCC GGCTCGTATG TTGTGTGGAA TTGTGAGCGG 6780
ATAACAATTT CACACAGGAA ACAGCTATGA CCATGATTAC GAATTAA 6827

FIG. 4H

Glu Lys Ser Pro Glu Gln Arg Gly Arg Phe Arg Ala Met Val Glu Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Ala Arg Leu Asp Arg Arg Pro Gly Ser Ser Asp Arg Val Leu Phe
 20 25 30
 Ala Arg Phe Ser Lys Thr Glu Gly Gly Ala Arg Arg Ala Ser Pro Asp
 35 40 45
 Gln Glu Ala Glu Asp Leu Trp Leu Ser Pro Leu Thr Met Glu Asp Leu
 50 55 60
 Val Cys Tyr Ser Phe Gln Val Ala Arg Gly Met Glu Phe Leu Ala Ser
 65 70 75 80
 Arg Lys Cys Ile His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Leu Ser
 85 90 95
 Glu Ser Asp Val Val Lys Ile Cys Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Asp Ile
 100 105 110
 Tyr Lys Asp Pro Asp Tyr Val Arg Lys Gly Ser Ala Arg Leu Pro Leu
 115 120 125
 Lys Trp Met Ala Pro Glu Ser Ile Phe Asp Lys Val Tyr Thr Thr Gln
 130 135 140
 Ser Asp Val Trp Ser Phe Gly Val Leu Leu Trp Glu Ile Phe Ser Leu
 145 150 155 160
 Gly Ala Ser Pro Tyr Pro Gly Val Gln Ile Asn Glu Glu Phe Cys Gln
 165 170 175
 Arg Leu Arg Asp Gly Thr Arg Met Arg Ala Pro Glu Leu Ala Thr Pro
 180 185 190

FIG. 4I

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|-----|
| Ala | Ile | Arg | Arg | Ile | Met | Leu | Asn | Cys | Trp | Ser | Gly | Asp | Pro | Lys | Ala | 195 | 200 | 205 |
| Arg | Pro | Ala | Phe | Ser | Glu | Leu | Val | Glu | Ile | Leu | Gly | Asp | Leu | Leu | Gln | 210 | 215 | 220 |
| Gly | Arg | Gly | Leu | Gln | Glu | Glu | Glu | Glu | Val | Cys | Met | Ala | Pro | Arg | Ser | 225 | 230 | 235 |
| Ser | Gln | Ser | Ser | Glu | Glu | Gly | Ser | Phe | Ser | Gln | Val | Ser | Thr | Met | Ala | 245 | 250 | 255 |
| Leu | His | Ile | Ala | Gln | Ala | Asp | Ala | Glu | Asp | Ser | Pro | Pro | Ser | Leu | Gln | 260 | 265 | 270 |
| Arg | His | Ser | Leu | Ala | Ala | Arg | Tyr | Tyr | Asn | Trp | Val | Ser | Phe | Pro | Gly | 275 | 280 | 285 |
| Cys | Leu | Ala | Arg | Gly | Ala | Glu | Thr | Arg | Gly | Ser | Ser | Arg | Met | Lys | Thr | 290 | 295 | 300 |
| Phe | Glu | Glu | Phe | Pro | Met | Thr | Pro | Thr | Thr | Tyr | Lys | Gly | Ser | Val | Asp | 305 | 310 | 315 |
| Asn | Gln | Thr | Asp | Ser | Gly | Met | Val | Leu | Ala | Ser | Glu | Glu | Cys | Glu | Gln | 325 | 330 | 335 |
| Ile | Glu | Ser | Arg | Tyr | Arg | Gln | Glu | Ser | Gly | Phe | Arg | * | | | | 340 | 345 | |

FIG. 5A

FTCGAGCTCG CCCGACATG ATTATTGACT AGTTATTAAT AGTAATCAAT TACGGGGTCA 60
TTAGTTTATA GCCCATATAT GGAGTTCCGC GTTACATAAC TTACGGGTAA TGGCCCGCCT 120
GGCTGACCGC CCAACGACCC CCGCCCATG ACGTCAATAA TGACGTATGT TCCCATAGTA 180
ACGCCAATAG GGACTTTCCA TTGACGTCAA TGGGTGGAGT ATTTACGGTA AACTGCCAC 240
TTGGCAGTAC ATCAAGTGTA TCATATGCCA AGTACGCCCC CTATTGACGT CAATGACGGT 300
AAATGGCCCG CCTGGCATT TGGCCAGTAC ATGACCTTAT GGGACTTTCC TACTTGGCAG 360
TACATCTACG TATTAGTCAT CGCTATTACC ATGGTGATGC GGTTTTGGCA GTACATCAAT 420
GGCGTGGAT AGCGTTTGA CTCACGGGA TTTCCAAATC TCCACCCCAT TGACGTCAAT 480
GGGAGTTTGT TTTGGCACCA AATCAACGG GACTTTCCAA AATGTCGTAA CAACTCCGCC 540
CCATTGACGC AAATGGGCGG TAGGCGTGTA CGGTGGGAGG TCTATATAAG CAGAGCTCGT 600
TTAGTGAACC GTCAGATCGC CTGGAGACGC CATCCACGCT GTTTTGACCT CCATAGAAGA 660
CACCGGGACC GATCCAGCCT CCGCGGCGG GAACGGTGCA TTGGAACGCG GATCCCCCGT 720
GCCAAGAGTG ACGTAAGTAC CGCCTATAGA GTCTATAGGC CCACTTGGCT TCGTTAGAAC 780
GCGGCTACAA TTAATACATA ACCTTATGTA TCATACACAT ACGATTTAGG TGACACTATA 840
GAATAACATC CACTTTGCCT TTCTCTCCAC AGGTGTCCAC TCCAGGTCC AACTGCACCT 900
CGGTTCTATC GATTGAATTC CCGGGGATC CTCTAGAGAT CCCTCGACCT CGAGTCGACT 960
TTTTTTTTTT TTTTGTAGG CCAAGGGTA CTTCCTTTTC TTTATTAATT ACTCAGAACT 1020

FIG. 5B

CTAGGCCACA GCAATCTACT GTTCTCCTCT CATTTTCCTA AACTATTTTG ATACCTATTT 1080
CTCAGACTTT ATGGGCTATT AGACATTTCT CACATTTCCA TAGATAATAA CTCATCCGTT 1140
TTGCAACCTG ATTCTCAATA TTAAGAGATT AAAACTAATG TATATGACTC TCAGTTGACA 1200
CATACTGAAG TACAGAAAAA TTCCATCATT TCCTTCTGCA AAATGAAAAA GACTTCGTTT 1260
TCTCAACAGC TGCATCATTT TTTTATGCAT AGAAAAAAT GTGCAATTAC TCCAAGTACA 1320
ATCAAGTCAT TTAACATGGC TTTACCATCA TTGTAGTTAC AGGATATTTT AAAAGAGAAA 1380
AAAAAATCTC AAAGCACAGG TCCTGCTGTG CAGCAAGCA ATCAAATTCC TTCATAATAA 1440
CAGCCTGATG GGATTCAGCA ATCTGAGGAA TAATGAATAA CCACTCTAAT CAGTAAACAG 1500
GAAAATGCTA CAACAGTCAC TGAGTAAAAA TTGGACTATC ATCTGTGTAT TCTCTTGATC 1560
GACATTTCAA ACAATAAATG GAAATGTAAG TATCTCTTAA AAAGAAAAAT AACTTGGTTT 1620
AGTGTGCTTA ATTTTACCAG GCAGTGAGGA AATTATATAT CACCTTGACT GTCCTGCAGT 1680
GTTGCCCAGT CAATAAAATG CACAAATAAT CTTTTTCATA ATACATGGCC AACTTTATCC 1740
TATCACTTGA ATATGTCAGG ATAAACTGAT TGTGCAGTTG GTTGATAACA TTGTATTTTG 1800
GAATGGATTA TTTGAATTGG TTTTGCTACT TTATTATTGG ATATTCTTCT CCAGTGTTC A 1860
TCTTATGAAG TTATTGTCAT CTGAATATGA AGAGTCTGTT TCAAAATAGT CTTCAAGTTT 1920
CCAACGCAGT GTCTCAAATG TAGGTCGTTT CTTAGGCTCT GCATTCCAGC ACTCCAACAT 1980
GATGTTGTAA AATTGCTGTG GACAGTTTGA TGGTTGCCGA AGTCTATAGT TTTGAGCCAA 2040

FIG. 5C

CATCTGGATT ACCTGGGCAC CTGTCAATACC ACTGTAAGGC ATTTTGCCAT AAGTAATGAT 2100
 TTCATAAAGA AGGATTCCAA ATGACCATAAC ATCGGACTTA ATGCTGAATT TATTACTACG 2160
 AATGGCTTCG GCGGCAGTCC ACTTCACCGG CAGCTTTATT TCGTGTCTAG ATTCAATAGAT 2220
 GTCTTCATTA TCTACCTTAA AAACCTCTGGC AAGTCCAAAA TCTGCTACTT TGTAGATATT 2280
 ATGTTACCA ACGAGGACAT TTCTGGCAGC CAGATCTCTG TGAATGTAGT TCCGAGACTC 2340
 CAGATAGGCC ATTCCAGAGG CAACCTGTGC CGCCATGTCT ACCTGTTGAG TCAGATGGAT 2400
 TTTTGATCCA GTGTCAATTTT GGAGATATTG TTGCAGACTT CCATGTCTCA TCAACTCTGT 2460
 AATAATATAA ATTGGATCTT CTAAAGTGCA AACAGCATAA AGCTGGATAA GCTTTGGATG 2520
 TCTTAGGTTC TTCATTATCT GTGCCCTCCCT CAGGAAGTCA TTTGGGATCCA TTGAACCTGG 2580
 TTTTAATGTT TTCACCTGCTA CTGGAGTGGT ATTGTTCCAC AGACCTTCCC ATACTTCGCC 2640
 AACTGACCA GATCCCAATC GCTTCAGAAG CTGTATGGAG TTGCGGTCTA TCTCCCATTG 2700
 GTCCACGGTT TTATACGACA AATCAAAATGG AGCTGGGACC TGGATCTTTA AGCATGGTTT 2760
 CCCCAGCTTG ACACACAGGC CGTCACITGT CTGGGTGTAG TGGCTCACAA ATTCGTTTCA 2820
 TGTGAAAAG ATTCTTCTTC GCGTGAGAAA AAATCCCCCT TCATCCAGTC TTTTAATTCT 2880
 GTAGTGTTTT ACAACTGCTC CATCTAAAAC TGAAGAGAG AATTCTCCTT TTTGGCTTTC 2940
 ACTTCTCTG ATTAGAAAGG AACCGGTCTT GTTTTCTGAA TATAATAGTT GTTCTCTG 3000
 ATCTGATCTT CCGATTGCTC CAAAGAACCA CGGCTCTGCC TGTAGGCTTC TGTCCTCAGC 3060

FIG. 5D

CACGTAGTTA GAAGGAATAT AGCCTTGTAAG TTGCTGACTG GAGCCATCTC GTCTTTTCTC 3120
 CAAGTGTCTG GCAAACCACC AGCCCTCATG CAAAGTGTCC AGAACTTGAA GTTTGTCAAC 3180
 TGCTCGGAAG CTCAAAGTCCT CAGCAGTCCG AGCCTGGTAA TCAAAACAAAG CCACAAAGTA 3240
 GTGGCCATGC CTCTGTGACT GGGGAGAGCA AAGGGCCCCCT GGATTTTCAA TCACGGTTGA 3300
 CTTGTCTGCC TCCGTGGACA AACAGGGGAG ATAGGGTTCT AGGTACTCCC AGAGCCTCTG 3360
 ACAGATGTTG CTCATTGTGC CTTGGTGGG AGAAGAGGAG CAGGGCTTCT CCTCTCCTCC 3420
 TTAGTCTCTG CGATCCACCT TATCTTCCTT CACCAGGCAA CTTTGAAGTC AGCACCAACT 3480
 CACCATACTT CGGAGAGTAT GCAAAGTCCC GTTTCAGATC AGTCCAGCAG CTGGGTTGCA 3540
 GCAAGTCCTA CCTGGAGAGA CTTACCGGCT TGCTTTTCTGT GGCTGGAGGT GCTACCCCGA 3600
 GGCAAAACTG AGCAGGAGCT GGCAGCTGC TCACTAGGAA GGTGTCCTTT CTCTTTATCT 3660
 GCTTAAGAAT CCCACAACAA AATAAAATA AATTAAAG GGCTTTATTT AGACAAATAT 3720
 CTGAGAACAG AATGGTGCCA TCTTGCCCTTT TGTCCCAATA AAAAGTTAGC AAGAGGAAAGC 3780
 TACTAACCCC TGGTAAAACC TCCACGTCCT TCCCTTCGCCA GGGTCGACTC GAGGGATCTT 3840
 CCATACCTAC CAGTTCTGCG CCTGCAGGC GCGGCCGCGA CTCTAGAGTC GACCTGCAGA 3900
 AGCTTGGCCG CCATGGCCCA ACTTGTTTAT TGCAGCTTAT AATGGTTACA AATAAAGCAA 3960
 TAGCATCACA AATTTCACAA ATAAAGCAAT TTTTTCACCTG CATCTAGTT GTGGTTTGTG 4020
 CAAACTCATC AATGTATCTT ATCATGTCTG GATCGGGAAT TAATTGCGCG CAGCACCATG 4080

FIG. 5E

GCCTGAAATA ACCTCTGAAA GAGGAACCTG GTTAGGTACC TTCTGAGGCG GAAAGAACCA 4140
 GCTGTGGAAT GTGTGTCAGT TAGGGTGTGG AAAGTCCCCA GGCTCCCCAG CAGGCAGAAG 4200
 TATGCAAAGC ATGCATCTCA ATTAGTCAGC AACCAGGTGT GGAAGTCCC CAGGCTCCCC 4260
 AGCAGGCAGA AGTATGCAAA GCATGCATCT CAATTAGTCA GCAACCATAG TCCCGCCCCCT 4320
 AACTCGCCCC ATCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC CAGTTCCGCC CATTCCTCCG CCCATGGCTG 4380
 ACTAATTTTT TTTATTTATG CAGAGGCCGA GGCCGCCCTCG GCCTCTGAGC TATTCAGAA 4440
 GTAGTGAGGA GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG CTTTIGCAAA AAGCTGTAA CAGCTTGGCA 4500
 CTGGCCGTCG TTTTACAACG TCGTGA CTG GAAAACCTG GCGTTACCCA ACTTAATCGC 4560
 CTTGCAGCAC ATCCCCCTTT CGCCAGCTGG CGTAATAGCG AAGAGGCCCG CACCGATCGC 4620
 CCTTCCCAAC AGTTGCGCAG CCTGAATGGC GAATGGCGCC TGATGCGGT TTTTCTCCTT 4680
 ACGCATCTGT GCGGTATTTC ACACCGCATA CGTCAAAGCA ACCATAGTAC GCGCCCTGTA 4740
 GCGGCGCATT AAGCGCGCG GGTGTGGTGG TTACGCGCAG CGTGACCGCT ACACTTGCCA 4800
 GCGCCCTAGC GCGCGCTCCT TTCGCTTTCT TCCCTTCCTT TCTCGCCACG TTCGCGCGCT 4860
 TTCCCGGTCA AGCTCTAAAT CGGGGGCTCC CTTTAGGTT CCGATTTAGT GCTTTACGGC 4920
 ACCTCGACCC CAAAAA ACTT GATTGGGTG ATGGTTCACG TAGTGGGCCA TCGCCCTGAT 4980
 AGACGGTTTT TCGCCCTTTG ACGTTGGAGT CCACGTTCTT TAATAGTGA CTCTTGTTC 5040
 AAAC TGGAAC AACACTCAAC CCTATCTCGG GCTATTCTTT TGATTTATAA GGGATTTTGC 5100

FIG. 5F

CGATTTCGGC CTATTGGTTA AAAAATGAGC TGATTTTAACA AAAATTTAAC GCCAATTTTA 5160
ACAAATATT AACGTTTACA ATTTTATGGT GCACTCTCAG TACAATCTGC TCTGATGCCG 5220
CATAGTTAAG CCAGCCCCGA CACCCGCCAA CACCCGCTGA CCGGCCCTGA CCGGCTTGTC 5280
TGCTCCCGC ATCCGCTTAC AGACAAGCTG TGACCGTCTC CGGGAGCTGC ATGTGTCAGA 5340
GGTTTTCACC GTCATCACCG AAACGGCGGA GACGAAAGGG CCTCGTGATA CGCCTATTTT 5400
TATAGGTTAA TGTGATGATA ATAATGGTTT CTTAGACGTC AGTGCGCACT TTTCGGGGAA 5460
ATGTGCGCGG AACCCCTATT TGTTTATTTT TCTAAATACA TTCAAAATATG TATCCGCTCA 5520
TGAGACAATA ACCCTGATAA ATGCTTCAAT AATATTGAAA AAGGAAGAGT ATGAGTATTC 5580
AACATTTCCG TGTCGCCCTT ATTCCCTTTT TTGGCGGCATT TTGCCTTCCT GTTTTGTCTC 5640
ACCCAGAAAC GCTGGTGAAA GTAAAAGATG CTGAAGATCA GTTGGGTGCA CGAGTGGGTT 5700
ACATCGAACT GGATCTCAAC AGCGGTAAGA TCCTTGAGAG TTTTCGCCCC GAAGAACGTT 5760
TTCCAATGAT GAGCACTTTT AAGTTCTGC TATGTGGCGC GGTATTATCC CGTATTGACG 5820
CGGGGCAAGA GCAACTCGGT CGCCGCATAC ACTATTCTCA GAATGACTTG GTTGAGTACT 5880
CACCAGTCAC AGAAAAGCAT CTTACGGATG GCATGACAGT MAGAATTA TGCAGTGCTG 5940
CCATAACCAT GAGTGATAAC ACTGCGGCCA ACTTACTTCT GACAACGATC GGAGGACCGA 6000
AGGAGCTAAC CGCTTTTTTG CACAACATGG GGGATCATGT AACTGCCTT GATCGTTGGG 6060
AACCGGAGCT GAATGAAGCC ATACCAAACG ACAGCGTGA CACCACGATG CCTGTAGCAA 6120

FIG. 5G

TGGCAACAAC GTTGGCGCAA CTATTAACTG GCGAACTACT TACTCTAGCT TCCCGGCAAC 6180
AATTAATAGA CTGGATGGAG GCGGATAAAG TTGCAGGACC ACTTCTGGC TCGGCCCTTC 6240
CGGCTGGCTG GTTTATTGCT GATAAATCTG GAGCCGGTGA GCGTGGGTCT CGCGGTATCA 6300
TTGCAGCACT GGGGCCAGAT GGTAAGCCCT CCCGTATCGT AGTTATCTAC ACGACGGGGA 6360
GTCAGGCAAC TATGGATGAA CGAAATAGAC AGATCGCTGA GATAGGTGCC TCACTGATTA 6420
AGCATTGGTA ACTGTCAGAC CAAGTTTACT CATATATACT TTAGATTGAT TTAAAACTTC 6480
ATTTTAAAT TAAAAGGATC TAGGTGAAGA TCCTTTTGA TAATCTCATG ACCAAAATCC 6540
CTTAACGTGA GTTTTCGTTT CACTGAGCGT CAGACCCCGT AGAAAAGATC AAAGGATCTT 6600
CTTGAGATCC TTTTTFCTG CGCGTAATCT GCTGCTTGCA AACAAAAA CCACCGCTAC 6660
CAGCGTGGT TTGTTTGCCG GATCAAGAGC TACCAACTCT TTTTCCGAAG GTAACGGCT 6720
TCAGCAGAGC GCAGATACCA AATACTGTTT TTCTAGTGA GCCGTAGTTA GGCCACCACT 6780
TCAAGAACTC TGAGCACCG CCTACATACC TCGCTCTGCT AATCCTGTTA CCAGTGGCTG 6840
CTGCCAGTGG CGATAAGTCG TGTCTTACCG GGTGGACTC AAGACGATAG TTACCGGATA 6900
AGGCGCAGCG GTCGGGCTGA ACGGGGGGTT CGTGACACACA GCCAGCTTG GAGCGAACGA 6960
CCTACACCGA ACTGAGATAC CTACAGCGTG AGCTATGAGA AAGGCCACG CTTCCCGAAG 7020
GGAGAAAGGC GGACAGGTAT CCGGTAAGCG GCAGGGTCCG AACAGGAGAG CGCAGGAGG 7080
AGCTTCCAGG GGGAAACGCC TGGTATCTTT ATAGTCCTGT CGGGTTTCCG CACCTCTGAC 7140

FIG. 5H

TTGAGCGTCG ATTTTGTGA TGCTCGTCAG GGGGGCGGAG CCTATGGAAA AACGCCAGCA 7200
ACGGGCGCTT TTTACGGTTC CTGGCCCTTTT GCTGGCCCTTT TGCTCACATG TTCTTTCCTG 7260
CGTTATCCCC TGATTCTGTG GATAACCGTA TTACCGCCTT TGAGTGAGCT GATACCGCTC 7320
GCCGAGCCG AACGACCGAG CGCAGCGAGT CAGTGAGCGA GGAAGCGGAA GAGCGCCCAA 7380
TAGCAAACC GCCTCTCCCC GCGCGTTGGC CGATTCAATTA ATGCAGCTGG CACGACAGGT 7440
TTCCCGACTG GAAAGCGGC AGTGAGCGCA ACGCAATTAA TGTGAGTTAG CTCACTCATT 7500
AGGCACCCCA GGCCTTACAC TTTATGCTTC CGGCTCGTAT GTTGTGTGGA ATTGTGAGCG 7560
GATAACAATT TCACACAGGA AACAGCTATG ACATGATTAC GAATTAA 7607

FIG. 5I

Met Ser Asn Ile Cys Gln Arg Leu Trp Glu Tyr Leu Glu Pro Tyr Leu
 1 5 10 15
 Pro Cys Leu Ser Thr Glu Ala Asp Lys Ser Thr Val Ile Glu Asn Pro
 20 25 30
 Gly Ala Leu Cys Ser Pro Gln Ser Gln Arg His Gly His Tyr Phe Val
 35 40 45
 Ala Leu Phe Asp Tyr Gln Ala Arg Thr Ala Glu Asp Leu Ser Phe Arg
 50 55 60
 Ala Gly Asp Lys Leu Gln Val Leu Asp Thr Leu His Glu Gly Trp Trp
 65 70 75 80
 Phe Ala Arg His Leu Glu Lys Arg Arg Asp Gly Ser Ser Gln Gln Leu
 85 90 95
 Gln Gly Tyr Ile Pro Ser Ser Asn Tyr Val Ala Glu Asp Arg Ser Leu Gln
 100 105 110
 Ala Glu Pro Trp Phe Phe Gly Ala Ile Gly Arg Ser Asp Ala Glu Lys
 115 120 125
 Gln Leu Leu Tyr Ser Glu Asn Lys Thr Gly Ser Phe Leu Ile Arg Glu
 130 135 140
 Ser Glu Ser Gln Lys Gly Glu Phe Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Asp Gly Ala
 145 150 155 160
 Val Val Lys His Tyr Arg Ile Lys Arg Leu Asp Glu Gly Gly Phe Phe
 165 170 175
 Leu Thr Arg Arg Arg Ile Phe Ser Thr Leu Asn Glu Phe Val Ser His
 180 185 190

FIG. 5J

Tyr Thr Lys Thr Ser Asp Gly Leu Cys Val Lys Leu Gly Lys Pro Cys
 195 200
 Leu Lys Ile Gln Val Pro Ala Pro Phe Asp Leu Ser Tyr Lys Thr Val
 210 215 220
 Asp Gln Trp Glu Ile Asp Arg Asn Ser Ile Gln Leu Leu Lys Arg Leu
 225 230 235 240
 Gly Ser Gly Gln Phe Gly Glu Val Trp Glu Gly Leu Trp Asn Asn Thr
 245 250 255
 Thr Pro Val Ala Val Lys Thr Leu Lys Pro Gly Ser Met Asp Pro Asn
 260 265 270
 Asp Phe Leu Arg Glu Ala Gln Ile Met Lys Asn Leu Arg His Pro Lys
 275 280 285
 Leu Ile Gln Leu Tyr Ala Val Cys Thr Leu Glu Asp Pro Ile Tyr Ile
 290 295 300
 Ile Thr Glu Leu Met Arg His Gly Ser Leu Gln Glu Tyr Leu Gln Asn
 305 310 315 320
 Asp Thr Gly Ser Lys Ile His Leu Thr Gln Gln Val Asp Met Ala Ala
 325 330 335
 Gln Val Ala Ser Gly Met Ala Tyr Leu Glu Ser Arg Asn Tyr Ile His
 340 345 350
 Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg Asn Val Leu Val Gly Glu His Asn Ile Tyr
 355 360 365
 Lys Val Ala Asp Phe Gly Leu Ala Arg Val Phe Lys Val Asp Asn Glu
 370 375 380

FIG. 5K

Asp Ile Tyr Glu Ser Arg His Glu Ile Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Thr
 385 390 395 400
 Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile Arg Ser Asn Lys Phe Ser Ile Lys Ser Asp Val
 405 410 415
 Trp Ser Phe Gly Ile Leu Leu Tyr Glu Ile Ile Thr Tyr Gly Lys Met
 420 425 430
 Pro Tyr Ser Gly Met Thr Gly Ala Gln Val Ile Gln Met Leu Ala Gln
 435 440 445
 Asn Tyr Arg Leu Pro Gln Pro Ser Asn Cys Pro Gln Gln Phe Tyr Asn
 450 455 460
 Ile Met Leu Glu Cys Trp Asn Ala Glu Pro Lys Glu Arg Pro Thr Phe
 465 470 475 480
 Glu Thr Leu Arg Trp Lys Leu Glu Asp Tyr Phe Glu Thr Asp Ser Ser
 485 490 495
 Tyr Ser Asp Ala Asn Asn Phe Ile Arg *
 500 505

FIG. 6

| | |
|---|-----|
| GCGGCCGCAG AGAAAGCAGA GGATGGGGCT TAGCAGCTGG CAGAGCCAGG AGCGGGGAGG | 60 |
| TAGCAGAAAG ACCACAAGTA CAAAGAAGTC CTGAAACTTT GGTTTTGCTG CTGCAGCCCA | 120 |
| TTGAGAGTGA CGACATGGAG CACAAGACCC TGAAGATCAC CGACTTTGGC CTGGCCCGAG | 180 |
| AGTGGCACAA AACCCACAAA ATGAGTGCCG CNGGCACCTA CNCCTGGATG GCTCCTGAGG | 240 |
| TTATCAAGGC CTCACCTTC TCTAAGGSCA GTGACGTCTG GAGTTTGGG GTGCTGCTGT | 300 |
| GGGAACTGCT GACCGGGGAG NTGCCATACC GTGGCATTGA CTGCCTTGCT GTGGCCTATG | 360 |
| GCGTAGCTGT TAACAAGCTC ACACTGCCAT CCATCCACCT GGCC | 404 |

FIG. 7A

ATGAGAGCGT TGGCGGCGGA CGGCGGCCAG CTGCCGCTGC TCGTGTGTTT TTCTGCAATG 60
ATATTTGGGA CTATTACAAA TCAAGATCTG CCTGTGATCA AGTGTGTTTT AATCAATCAT 120
AAGAACAATG ATTCATCAGT GGGGAAGTCA TCATCATATC CCATGGTATC AGAATCCCCG 180
GAAGACCTCG GGTGTGCGTT GAGACCCCG AGCTCAGGGA CAGTGTACGA AGCTGCCGCT 240
GTGGAAGTGG ATGTATCTGC TTCCATCACA CTGCAAGTGC TGGTCGATGC CCCAGGGAAC 300
ATTTCTGTG TCTGGGTCTT TAAGCACAGC TCCCTGAATT GCCAGCCACA TTTTGATTTA 360
CAAAACAGAG GAGTTGTTTC CATGGTCATT TTGAAAATGA CAGAAACCCA AGCTGGAGAA 420
TACCTACTTT TTATTCAGAG TGAAGCTACC AATTACACAA TATGTTTTAC AGTGAGTATA 480
AGAAATACCC TGCTTTACAC ATTAAGAAGA CCTTACTTTA GAAAAATGGA AAACCAGGAC 540
GCCCTGGTCT GCATATCTGA GAGCGTTCCA GAGCGGATCC TGGAATGGGT GCTTTGCGAT 600
TCACAGGGGG AAAGCTGTAA AGAAGAAAAGT CCAGCTGTTG TTAAAAAGGA GGA AAAAAGTG 660
CTTCATGAAT TATTTGGGAC GGACATAAGG TGCTGTGCCA GAAATGAACT GGGCAGGGAA 720
TGCACCAGGC TGTTCACAAT AGATCTAAAT CAAACTCCTC AGACCACATT GCCACAATTA 780
TTTCTTAAAG TAGGGGAACC CTTATGGATA AGGTGCAAG CTGTTTCATGT GAACCATGGA 840
TTGGGGCTCA CCTGGGAATT AGAAAAACAA GCACTCGAGG AGGGCAACTA CTTTGAGATG 900
AGTACCTATT CAACAAACAG AACTATGATA CGGATTCTGT TTGCTTTTGT ATCATCAGTG 960
GCAAGAAAACG ACACCGGATA CTACACTTGT TCCTCTTCAA AGCATCCCCAG TCAATCAGCT 1020
TTGGTTACCA TCGTAGAAAA GGGATTTATA AATGCTACCA ATTCAAGTGA AGATTATGAA 1080

FIG. 7B

| | |
|---|------|
| ATTGACCAAT ATGAAGAGTT TTGTTTTTCT GTCAGGTTTA AAGCCTACCC ACAAATCAGA | 1140 |
| TGTACGTGGA CCTTCTCTCG AAAATCATTT CCTTGTGAGC AAAAGGGTCT TGATAACGGA | 1200 |
| TACAGCATAT CCAAGTTTTC CAATCATAAG CACCAGCCAG GAGAATATAT ATTCCATGCA | 1260 |
| GAAAATGATG ATGCCCAATT TACCAAAATG TTCACGCTGT ATATAAGAAG GAAACCTCAA | 1320 |
| GTCCTCGCAG AAGCTTCGGC AAGTCAGGCG TCCTGTTTCT CGGATGGATA CCCATTACCA | 1380 |
| TCTTGGACCT GGAAGAAGTG TTCAGACAAG TCTCCCACT GCACAGAAGA GATCACAGAA | 1440 |
| GGAGTCTGGA ATAGAAAGGC TAACAGAAAA GTGTTTGGAC AGTGGGTCTC GAGCAGTACT | 1500 |
| CTAAACATGA GTGAAGCCAT AAAAGGGTTC CTGGTCAAGT GCTGTGCATA CAATTCCCTT | 1560 |
| GGCACATCTT GTGAGACGAT CCTTTTAAAC TCTCCAGGCC CCTTCCCTTT CATCCAAGAC | 1620 |
| AACATCTCAT TCTATGCAAC AATTGGTGTT TGTCTCTCTT TCATTGTCTGT TTTAAACCCTG | 1680 |
| CTAATTGTG ACAGTACAA AAAGCAATTT AGGTATGAAA GCCAGCTACA GATGGTACAG | 1740 |
| GTGACCGGAT CCTCAGATTA TGAGTACTTC TACGTTGATT TCAGAGAATA TGAATATGAT | 1800 |
| GTCAAATGGG AGTTTCCAAG AGAAAATTTA GAGTTTGGGA AGGTACTAGG ATCAGGTGCT | 1860 |
| TTTGGAAAAG TGATGAACGC AACAGCTTAT GGAATTAGCA AAACAGGAGT CTCATATCCAG | 1920 |
| GTTACCGTCA AAATGCTGAA AGAAAAGCA GACAGCTCTG AAAGAGAGGC ACTCATGTCA | 1980 |
| GAACTCAAGA TGATGACCCA GCTGGGAAGC CACGAGAATA TTGTGAACCT GCTGGGGCGG | 2040 |
| TGCACACTGT CAGGACCAAT TTAATTGATT TTTGAATACT GTTGCTATGG TGATCTTCTC | 2100 |
| AACTATCTAA GAAGTAAAG AGAAAATTT CACAGGACTT GGACAGAGAT TTTCAGGAA | 2160 |

FIG. 7C

| | |
|--|------|
| CACAAATTCA GTTTTACCC CACTTTCCAA TCACATCCAA ATTCCAGCAT GCCTGGTTCA | 2220 |
| AGAGAAAGTTC AGATACACCC GGACTCGGAT CAAATCTCAG GGCTTCATGG GAATTCATTT | 2280 |
| CACTCTGAAG ATGAAATTGA ATATGAAAAC CAAAAAGGC TGAAGAAGA GGAGGACTTG | 2340 |
| AATGTGCTTA CATTGAAGA TCTTCTTTGC TTGTCATATC AAGTTGCCAA AGGAATGGAA | 2400 |
| TTTCTGGAAT TTAAGTCGTG TGTTACACAGA GACCTGGCCG CCAGGAACGT GCTTGTCAAC | 2460 |
| CACGGGAAAG TGGTGAAGAT ATGTGACTTT GGATTGGCTC GAGATATCAT GAGTGATTCC | 2520 |
| AACTATGTTG TCAGGGGCAA TGCCCGTCTG CCTGTAAAAT GGATGGCCCC CGAAAGCCTG | 2580 |
| TTTGAAGGCA TCTACACCAT TAAGAGTGAT GTCTGGTCAT ATGGAATATT ACTGTGGAA | 2640 |
| ATCTTCTCAC TTGGTGTGAA TCCTTACCCT GGCATTCCGG TTGATGCTAA CTTCTACAAA | 2700 |
| CTGATTCAAA ATGGATTTTAA ATGGATCAG CCATTTTATG CTACAGAAGA AATATACATT | 2760 |
| ATAATGCAAT CCTGCTGGC TTTTGACTCA AGGAAACGSC CATCCTTCCC TAATTGACT | 2820 |
| TCGTTTTTAG GATGTCAGCT GGCAGATGCA GAAGAAGCGA TGTATCAGAA TGTGGATGGC | 2880 |
| CGTGTTCGG AATGTCCTCA CACCTACCAA AACAGGGCAG CTTTCAGCAG AGAGATGGAT | 2940 |
| TTGGGGCTAC TCTCTCCGA GGCTCAGGTC GAAGATTCTG AGAGGAACAA TTTAGTTTAA | 3000 |
| AGGACTTCAT CCTCCACCT ATCCCTAACA GGCTGTAGAT TACCAAAACA AGGTTAATTT | 3060 |
| CATCACTAAA AGAAAATCTA TTATCAACTG CTGCTTCACC AGACTTTTCT CTAGAGAGCG | 3120 |

FIG. 8A

| | | | | | | |
|-------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------------|-------------|------------|-----|
| TCGGCGTCCA | CCCCCCAGG | GAGAGTCAGA | CTGGGGGGG | CGAGGGCCCC | CCTAACTCAG | 60 |
| TTCGGATCCT | ACCCGAGTGA | GGCGGGCC | ATG GAG CTC | CGG GTG CTG | CTC TGC | 113 |
| | | | Met Glu Leu Arg Val | Leu Leu Cys | | |
| | | | 1 | 5 | | |
| TGG GCT TCG | TTG GCC GCA | GCT TTG GAA | GAG ACC CTG | CTG AAC ACA | AAA | 161 |
| Trp Ala Ser | Leu Ala Ala | Ala Leu Glu | Glu Thr Thr | Leu Asn Thr | Lys | |
| | | | 15 | 20 | | |
| | | | | | | |
| TTG GAA ACT | GCT GAT CTG | AAG TGG GTG | ACA TTC CCT | CAG GTG GAC | GGG | 209 |
| Leu Glu Thr | Ala Asp Leu | Lys Trp Val Thr | Phe Pro Gln | Val Asp Gly | | |
| | | | 30 | 35 | 40 | |
| | | | | | | |
| CAG TGG GAG | GAA CTG AGC | GGC CTG GAT | GAG GAA CAG | CAC AGC GTG | CGC | 257 |
| Gln Trp Glu | Glu Leu Ser | Gly Leu Asp | Glu Glu Gln | His Ser Val | Arg | |
| | | | 45 | 50 | 55 | |
| | | | | | | |
| ACC TAC GAA | GTG TGT GAC | GTG CAG CGT | GCC CCG GGC | CAG GCC CAC | TGG | 305 |
| Thr Tyr Glu | Val Cys Asp | Val Gln Arg | Ala Pro Gly | Gln Ala His | Trp | |
| | | | 60 | 65 | 70 | |
| | | | | | | |
| CTT CGC ACA | GGT TGG GTC | CCA CCG GGC | GCC CTC CAC | CTG TAC GCC | | 353 |
| Leu Arg Thr | Gly Trp Val | Pro Arg Arg | Gly Ala Val | His Val Tyr | Ala | |
| | | | 75 | 80 | 85 | |
| | | | | | | |
| ACG CTG CGC | TTC ACC ATG | CTC GAG TGC | CTG TCC CTG | CCT CGG GCT | GGG | 401 |
| Thr Leu Arg | Phe Thr Met | Leu Glu Cys | Leu Ser Leu | Pro Arg Ala | Gly | |
| | | | 90 | 95 | 100 | |
| | | | | | | |
| CGC TCC TGC | AAG GAG ACC | TTC ACC GTC | TTC TAC TAT | GAG AGC GAT | GGG | 449 |
| Arg Ser Cys | Lys Glu Thr | Phe Thr Val | Phe Tyr Tyr | Glu Ser Asp | Ala | |
| | | | 110 | 115 | 120 | |
| | | | | | | |
| GAC ACG GCC | ACG CTC ACC | CCA GCC TGG | ATG GAG AAC | CCC TAC ATC | | 497 |
| Asp Thr Ala | Thr Ala Leu | Thr Pro Ala | Trp Met Glu | Asn Pro Tyr | Ile | |
| | | | 125 | 130 | 135 | |

FIG. 8B

| | |
|--|-----|
| AAG GTG GAC ACG GTG GCC GCG GAG CAT CTC ACC CGG AAG CGC CCT GGG Lys Val Asp Thr Val Ala Ala Glu His Leu Thr Arg Lys Arg Pro Gly | 545 |
| GCC GAG GCC ACC GGG AAG GTG AAT GTC AAG ACG CTG CGT CTG GGA CCG Ala Glu Ala Thr Gly Lys Val Asn Val Lys Thr Leu Arg Leu Gly Pro | 593 |
| CTC AGC AAG GCT GGC TTC TAC CTG GCC TTC CAG GAC CAG GGT GCC TGC Leu Ser Lys Ala Gly Phe Tyr Leu Ala Phe Gln Asp Gln Gly Ala Cys | 641 |
| ATG GCC CTG CTA TCC CTG CAC CTC TTC TAC AAA AAG TGC GCC CAG CTG Met Ala Leu Leu Ser Leu His Leu Phe Tyr Lys Lys Cys Ala Gln Leu | 689 |
| ACT GTG AAC CTG ACT CGA TTC CCG GAG ACT GTG CCT CGG GAG CTG GTT Thr Val Asn Leu Thr Arg Phe Pro Glu Thr Val Pro Arg Glu Leu Val | 737 |
| GTG CCC GTG GCC GGT AGC TGC GTG GAT GCC GTC CCC GCC CCT GGC Val Pro Val Ala Gly Ser Cys Val Val Asp Ala Val Pro Ala Pro Gly | 785 |
| CCC AGC CCC AGC CTC TAC TGC CGT GAG GAT GGC CAG TGG GCC GAA CAG Pro Ser Pro Ser Leu Tyr Cys Arg Glu Asp Gly Gln Trp Ala Glu Gln | 833 |
| CCG GTC ACG GGC TGC AGC TGT GCT CCG GGG TTC GAG GCA GCT GAG GGG Pro Val Thr Gly Cys Ser Cys Ala Pro Gly Phe Glu Ala Ala Glu Gly | 881 |
| AAC ACC AAG TGC CGA GCC TGT GCC CAG GGC ACC TTC AAG CCC CTG TCA Asn Thr Lys Cys Arg Ala Cys Ala Gln Gly Thr Phe Lys Pro Leu Ser | 929 |

FIG. 8C

| | | |
|--|--------------------------|------|
| GGA GAA GGG TCC TGC CAG CCA TGC CCA GCC AAT AGC CAC TCT AAC ACC Gly Glu Gly Ser Cys Gln Pro Cys Pro Ala Asn Ser His Ser Asn Thr | 285 290 295 | 977 |
| ATT GGA TCA GCC GTC TGC CAG TGC CGC GGC TAC TTC CGG GCA CGC Ile Gly Ser Ala Val Cys Gln Cys Arg Val Gly Tyr Phe Arg Ala Arg | 300 305 310 | 1025 |
| ACA GAC CCC CGG GGT GCA CCC TGC ACC ACC CCT CCT TCG GCT CCG CGG Thr Asp Pro Arg Gly Ala Pro Cys Thr Thr Pro Pro Ser Ala Pro Arg | 315 320 325 | 1073 |
| AGC GTG GTT TCC CGC CTG AAC GGC TCC TCC CTG CAC CTG GAA TGG AGT Ser Val Val Ser Arg Leu Asn Gly Ser Ser Leu His Leu Glu Trp Ser | 330 335 340 | 1121 |
| GCC CCC CTG GAG TCT GGT GGC CGA GAG GAC CTC ACC TAC GCC CTC CGC Ala Pro Leu Glu Ser Gly Gly Arg Glu Asp Leu Thr Tyr Ala Leu Arg | 345 350 355 360 | 1169 |
| TGC CGG GAG TGC CGA CCC GGA GGC TCC TGT GCG CCC TGC GGG GGA GAC Cys Arg Glu Cys Arg Pro Gly Gly Ser Cys Ala Pro Cys Gly Gly Asp | 365 370 375 | 1217 |
| CTG ACT TTT GAC CCC GGC CCC GGC GAC CTG GTG GAG CCC TGG GTG GTG Leu Thr Phe Asp Pro Gly Pro Arg Asp Leu Val Glu Pro Trp Val Val | 380 385 390 | 1265 |
| GTT CGA GGG CTA CGT CCT GAC TTC ACC TAT ACC TTT GAG GTC ACT GCA Val Arg Gly Leu Arg Pro Asp Phe Thr Tyr Thr Phe Glu Val Thr Ala | 395 400 405 | 1313 |
| TTG AAC GGG GTA TCC TCC TTA GCC ACG GGC CCC GTC CCA TTT GAG CCT Leu Asn Gly Val Ser Ser Leu Ala Thr Gly Pro Val Pro Phe Glu Pro | 410 415 420 | 1361 |

FIG. 8D

| | |
|---|------|
| GTC AAT GTC ACC ACT GAC CGA GAG GTA CCT CCT GCA GTG TCT GAC ATC Val Asn Val Thr Thr Asp 430 425 | 1409 |
| CGG GTG ACG CGG TCC TCA CCC AGC AGC TTG AGC CTG GCC TGG GCT GTT Arg Val Thr Arg Ser Ser Pro Ser Ser Leu Ser Leu Ala Trp Ala Val 445 | 1457 |
| CCC CGG GCA CCC AGT GGG GCT GTG GAC TAC GAG GTC AAA TAC CAT Pro Arg Ala Pro Ser Gly Ala Val Leu Asp Tyr Glu Val Lys Tyr His 460 | 1505 |
| GAG AAG GGC GCC GAG GGT CCC AGC AGC GTG CGG TTC CTG AAG ACG TCA Glu Lys Gly Ala Glu Glu Gly Pro Ser Ser Val Arg Phe Leu Lys Thr Ser 475 | 1553 |
| GAA AAC CGG GCA GAG CTG CGG GGG CTG AAG CGG GGA GCC AGC TAC CTG Glu Asn Arg Ala Glu Leu Arg Gly Leu Lys Arg Gly Ala Ser Tyr Leu 490 | 1601 |
| GTG CAG GTA CGG GCG CGC TCT GAG GCC GGC TAC GGG CCC TTC GGC CAG Val Gln Val Arg Ala Arg Ser Glu Ala Gly Tyr Gly Pro Phe Gly Gln 505 | 1649 |
| GAA CAT CAC AGC CAG ACC CAA CTG GAT GAG AGC GAG GGC TGG CGG GAG Glu His His Ser Gln Thr Gln Leu Asp Glu Ser Glu Gly Trp Arg Glu 525 | 1697 |
| CAG CTG GCC CTG ATT GCG GGC ACG GCA GTC GTG GGT GTG CTC GTG GTC Gln Leu Ala Leu Ile Ala Gly Thr Ala Val Val Gly Val Val Leu Val 540 | 1745 |
| CTG GTG GTC ATT GTG GTC GCA GTT CTC TGC CTC AGG AAG CAG AGC AAT Leu Val Val Ile Val Val Ala Val Leu Cys Leu Arg Lys Gln Ser Asn 555 | 1793 |

FIG. 8E

| | |
|---|------|
| GGG AGA GAA GCA GAA TAT TCG GAC AAA CAC GGA CAG TAT CTC ATC GGA Gly Arg Glu Ala Glu Tyr Ser Asp Lys His Gly 580 570 | 1841 |
| CAT GGT ACT AAG GTC TAC ATC GAC CCC TTC ACT TAT GAA GAC CCT AAT His Gly Thr Lys Val Tyr Ile Asp Pro Phe Thr Tyr Glu Asp Pro Asn 600 585 590 | 1889 |
| GAG GCT GTG AGG GAA TTT GCA AAA GAG ATC GAT GTC TCC TAC GTC AAG Glu Ala Val Arg Glu Phe Ala Lys Glu Ile Asp Val Ser Tyr Val Lys 615 605 | 1937 |
| ATT GAA GAG GTG ATT GGT GCA GGT GAG TTT GGC GAG GTG TGC CGG GGG Ile Glu Glu Val Ile Gly Ala Glu Phe Gly Glu Val Cys Arg Gly 630 620 | 1985 |
| CGG CTC AAG GCC CCA GGG AAG AAG GAG AGC TGT GTG GCA ATC AAG ACC Arg Leu Lys Ala Pro Gly Lys Lys Glu Ser Cys Val Ala Ile Lys Thr 645 635 | 2033 |
| CTG AAG GGT GGC TAC ACG GAG GAG CGG CAG CGT GAG TTT CTG AGC GAG Leu Lys Gly Gly Tyr Thr Glu Arg Gln Arg Arg Glu Phe Leu Ser Glu 660 650 655 | 2081 |
| GCC TCC ATC ATG GGC CAG TTC GAG CAC CCC AAT ATC ATC CGC CTG GAG Ala Ser Ile Met Gly Gln Phe Glu His Pro Asn Ile Ile Arg Leu Glu 680 665 670 | 2129 |
| GGC GTG GTC ACC AAC AGC ATG CCC GTC ATG ATT CTC ACA GAG TTC ATG Gly Val Val Thr Asn Ser Met Pro Val Met Ile Leu Thr Glu Phe Met 695 685 690 | 2177 |
| GAG AAC GGC GCC CTG GAC TCC TTC CTG CGG CTA AAC GAC GGA CAG TTC Glu Asn Gly Ala Leu Asp Ser Phe Leu Arg Leu Asn Asp Gly Gln Phe 710 700 705 | 2225 |

FIG. 8F

| | |
|---|------|
| ACA GTC ATC CAG CTC GTG GGC ATG CTG CGG GGC ATC GCC TCG GGC ATG Thr Val Ile Gln Leu Val Gly Met Leu Arg Gly Ile Ala Ser Gly Met 715 720 725 | 2273 |
| CGG TAC CTT GCC GAG ATG AGC TAC GTC CAC CGA GAC CTG GCT GCT CGC Arg Tyr Leu Ala Glu Met Ser Tyr Val His Arg Asp Leu Ala Ala Arg 730 735 740 | 2321 |
| AAC ATC CTA GTC AAC AGC AAC CTC GTC TGC AAA GTG TCT GAC TTT GGC Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp Phe Gly 745 750 755 760 | 2369 |
| CTT TCC CGA TTC CTG GAG GAG AAC TCT TCC GAT CCC ACC TAC ACG AGC Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu Glu Glu Asn Ser Ser Asp Pro Thr Tyr Thr Ser 765 770 775 | 2417 |
| TCC CTG GGA GGA AAG ATT CCC ATC CGA TGG ACT GCC CCG GAG GCC ATT Ser Leu Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile 780 785 790 | 2465 |
| GCC TTC CGG AAG TTC ACT TCC GCC AGT GAT GCC TGG AGT TAC GGG ATT Ala Phe Arg Lys Phe Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp Ala Trp Ser Tyr Gly Ile 795 800 805 | 2513 |
| GTG ATG TGG GAG GTG ATG TCA TTT GGG GAG AGG CCG TAC TGG GAC ATG Val Met Trp Glu Val Met Ser Phe Gly Glu Arg Pro Tyr Trp Asp Met 810 815 820 | 2561 |
| AGC AAT CAG GAC GTG ATC AAT GCC ATT GAA CAG GAC TAC CGG CTG CCC Ser Asn Gln Asp Val Ile Asn Ala Ile Glu Gln Asp Tyr Arg Leu Pro 825 830 835 840 | 2609 |
| CCG CCC CCA GAC TGT CCC ACC TCC CTC CAC CAG CTC ATG CTG GAC TGT Pro Pro Pro Asp Cys Pro Thr Ser Leu His Gln Leu Met Leu Asp Cys 845 850 855 | 2657 |

FIG. 8G

| | |
|---|------|
| TGG CAG AAA GAC CGG AAT GCC CGG CCC CGC TTC CCC CAG GTG GTC AGC Trp Gln Lys Asp Arg Asn Ala Arg Pro Arg Phe Pro Gln Val Val Ser 860 865 870 | 2705 |
| GCC CTG GAC AAG ATG ATC CGG AAC CCC GCC AGC CTC AAA ATC GTG GCC Ala Leu Asp Lys Met Ile Arg Asn Pro Ala Ser Leu Lys Ile Val Ala 875 880 885 | 2753 |
| CGG GAG AAT GGC GGG GCC TCA CAC CCT CTC CTG GAC CAG CGG CAG CCT Arg Glu Asn Gly Gly Ala Ser His Pro Leu Leu Asp Gln Arg Gln Pro 890 895 900 | 2801 |
| CAC TAC TCA GCT TTT GGC TCT GTG GGC GAG TGG CTT CGG GCC ATC AAA His Tyr Ser Ala Phe Gly Ser Val Gly Glu Trp Leu Arg Ala Ile Lys 905 910 915 920 | 2849 |
| ATG GGA AGA TAC GAA GAA AGT TTC GCA GCC GCT GGC TTT GGC TCC TTC Met Gly Arg Tyr Glu Glu Ser Phe Ala Ala Ala Gly Phe Gly Ser Phe 925 930 935 | 2897 |
| GAG CTG GTC AGC CAG ATC TCT GCT GAG GAC CTG CTC CGA ATC GGA GTC Glu Leu Val Ser Gln Ile Ser Ala Glu Asp Leu Leu Arg Ile Gly Val 940 945 950 | 2945 |
| ACT CTG GCG GGA CAC CAG AAG AAA ATC TTG GCC AGT GTC CAG CAC ATG Thr Leu Ala Gly His Gln Lys Lys Ile Leu Ala Ser Val Gln His Met 955 960 965 | 2993 |
| AAG TCC CAG GCC AAG CCG GGA ACC CCG GGT GGG ACA GGA GGA CCG GCC Lys Ser Gln Ala Lys Pro Gly Thr Pro Gly Gly Thr Gly Gly Pro Ala 970 975 980 | 3041 |
| CCG CAG TAC TGA CCT GCA GGA ACT CCC CAC CCC AGG GAC ACC GCC TCC Pro Gln Tyr * Pro Ala Gly Thr Pro His Pro Arg Asp Thr Ala Ser 985 990 995 1000 | 3089 |

FIG. 8H

| | |
|---|------|
| CCA TTT TCC GGG GCA GAG TGG GGA CTC ACA GAG GCC CCC AGC CCT GTG Pro Phe Ser Gly Ala Glu Trp Gly Leu Thr Glu Ala Pro Ser Pro Val 1005 1010 1015 | 3137 |
| CCC CGC TGG ATT GCA CTT TGA GCC CGT GGG GTG AGG AGT TGG CAA TTT Pro Arg Trp Ile Ala Leu * Ala Arg Gly Val Arg Ser Trp Gln Phe 1020 1025 1030 | 3185 |
| GGA GAG ACA GGA TTT GGG GGT TCT GCC ATA ATA GGA GGG GAA AAT CAC Gly Glu Thr Gly Phe Gly Gly Ser Ala Ile Ile Gly Gly Glu Asn His 1035 1040 1045 | 3233 |
| CCC CCA GCC ACC TCG GGG AAC TCC AGA CCA AGG GTG AGG GCG CCT TTC Pro Pro Ala Thr Ser Gly Asn Ser Arg Pro Arg Val Arg Ala Pro Phe 1050 1055 1060 | 3281 |
| CCT CAG GAC TGG GTG TGA CCA GAG GAA AAG GAA GTG CCC AAC ATC TCC Pro Gln Asp Trp Val * Pro Glu Glu Lys Glu Val Pro Asn Ile Ser 1065 1070 1075 1080 | 3329 |
| CAG CCT CCC CAG GTG CCC CCC TCA CCT TGA TGG GTG CGT TCC CGC AGA Gln Pro Pro Gln Val Pro Pro Ser Pro * Trp Val Arg Ser Arg Arg 1085 1090 1095 | 3377 |
| CCA AAG AGA GTG TGA CTC CCT TGC CAG CTC CAG AGT GGG GGG GCT GTC Pro Lys Arg Val * Leu Pro Cys Gln Leu Gln Ser Gly Gly Ala Val 1100 1105 1110 | 3425 |
| CCA GGG GGC AAG AAG GGG TGT CAG GGC CCA GTG ACA AAA TCA TTG GGG Pro Gly Gly Lys Lys Gly Cys Gln Gly Pro Val Thr Lys Ser Leu Gly 1115 1120 1125 | 3473 |
| TTT GTA GTC CCA ACT TGC TGC TGT CAC CAC CAA ACT CAA TCA TTT TTT Phe Val Val Pro Thr Cys Cys His His Gln Thr Gln Ser Phe Phe 1130 1135 1140 | 3521 |

FIG. 8I

| | |
|---|------|
| TCC CTT GTA AAT GCC CCT CCC CCA GCT GCT GCC TTC ATA TTG AAG GTT Ser Leu Val Asn Ala Pro Pro Ala Ala Phe Ile Leu Lys Val 1145 1150 1155 1160 | 3569 |
| TTT GAG TTT TGT TTT TGG TCT TAA TTT TTC TCC CCG TTC CCT TTT TGT Phe Glu Phe Cys Phe Trp Ser * Phe Phe Ser Pro Phe Pro Phe Cys 1165 1170 1175 | 3617 |
| TTC TTC GTT TTG TTT TTC TAC CGT CCT TGT CAT AAC TTT GTG TTG GAG Phe Phe Val Leu Phe Phe Tyr Arg Pro Cys His Asn Phe Val Leu Glu 1180 1185 1190 | 3665 |
| GGA ACC TGT TTC ACT ATG GCC TCC TTT GCC CAA GTT GAA ACA GGG GCC Gly Thr Cys Phe Thr Met Ala Ser Phe Ala Gln Val Glu Thr Gly Ala 1195 1200 1205 | 3713 |
| CAT CAT CAT GTC TGT TTC CAG AAC AGT GCC TTG GTC ATC CCA CAT CCC His His His Val Cys Phe Gln Asn Ser Ala Leu Val Ile Pro His Pro 1210 1215 1220 | 3761 |
| CGG ACC CCG CCT GGG ACC CCC AAG CTG TGT CCT ATG AAG GGG TGT GGG Arg Thr Pro Pro Gly Thr Pro Lys Leu Cys Pro Met Lys Gly Cys Gly 1225 1230 1235 1240 | 3809 |
| GTG AGG TAG TGA AAA GGG CGG TAG TTG GTG GTG GAA CCC AGA AAC GGA Val Arg * Lys Gly Arg * Leu Val Val Glu Pro Arg Asn Gly 1245 1250 1255 | 3857 |
| CGC CGG TGC TTG GAG GGG TTC TTA AAT TAT ATT TAA AAA AGT AAC TTT Arg Arg Cys Leu Glu Gly Phe Leu Asn Tyr Ile * Lys Ser Asn Phe 1260 1265 1270 | 3905 |
| TTG TAT AAA TAA AAG AAA ATG GGA CGT GTC CCA GCT CCA GGG GTA Leu Tyr Lys * Lys Lys Met Gly Arg Val Pro Ala Pro Gly Val 1275 1280 1285 | 3950 |
| AAAAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAAA | 3969 |

FIG. 9

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Gly Leu Ser Arg Phe Leu Glu Asp Asp Thr Ser Asp Pro Thr Tyr
 20 25 30
 Thr Ser Ala Leu Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Met Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu
 35 40 45
 Ala Ile Gln Tyr Arg Lys Phe Ala Ser Ala Ser
 50 55

FIG. 10

Asn Val Leu Val Lys Ser Pro Asn His Val Lys Ile Thr Asp Phe Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ala Arg Leu Leu Glu Gly Asp Glu Lys Glu Tyr Asn Ala Asp Gly
 20 25 30
 Gly Lys Met Pro Ile Lys Trp Met Ala Leu Glu Cys Ile His Tyr Arg
 35 40 45
 Lys Phe Thr His Gln Ser
 50

FIG. 11

Asn Cys Met Leu Ala Gly Asp Met Thr Val Cys Val Ala Asp Phe Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Leu Ser Trp Lys Ile Tyr Ser Gly Ala Thr Ile Val Arg Gly Cys Ala
 20 25 30
 Ser Lys Leu Pro Val Lys Trp Leu Ala Leu Gly Ser Leu Ala Asp Asn
 35 40 45
 Leu Tyr Thr Val His Ser
 50

FIG. 12

Asn Cys Leu Val Gly Lys Asn Tyr Thr Ile Lys Ile Ala Asp Phe Gly
 1 5 10 15
 Met Ser Arg Asn Leu Tyr Ser Gly Asp Tyr Tyr
 20 25

FIG. 13

Thr Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Glu Asn Glu Asn Arg Val Lys Ile Gly Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Gly Leu Thr Lys Val Leu Pro Gln Asp Lys Glu Tyr Tyr Lys Val
 20 25 30
 Lys Glu Pro Gly Glu Ser Pro Ile Phe Trp Tyr Ala Pro Glu Ser Leu
 35 40 45
 Thr Glu Ser Leu Phe Ser Val Ala Ser Asp
 50 55

FIG. 14

Ala Arg Asn Ile Leu Val Asn Ser Asn Leu Val Cys Lys Val Ser Asp
 1 5 10 15
 Phe Gly Met Ser Arg Val Leu Glu Asp Asp Pro Glu Ala Ala Tyr Thr
 20 25 30
 Thr Arg Gly Gly Lys Ile Pro Ile Arg Trp Thr Ala Pro Glu Ala Ile
 35 40 45
 Ala Tyr Arg Lys Phe Thr Ser Ala Ser Asp
 50 55

FIG. 15A

| | | | | | | |
|-----|-------------|------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|
| 1 | TCGGGTCGGA | CCCACGCGCA | GCGGCCGGAG | ATGCAGCGGG | GCGCCGCGCT | GTGCCTGCGA |
| | AGCCCAGCCT | GGGTGCGCGT | CGCCGGCCCTC | TACGTGCGCC | CGCGGC GCGA | CACGGACGCT |
| 1 | | | | M Q R G | A A L | C L R |
| 61 | CTGTGGCTCT | GCCTGGGACT | CCTGGACGGC | CTGGTGAGTG | GCTACTCCAT | GACCCCCCG |
| | GACACCGAGA | CGGACCCTGA | GGACCTGCCG | GACCACTCAC | CGATGAGGTA | CTGGGGGGGC |
| 11 | L W L C | L G L | L D G | L V S G | Y S M | T P P |
| 121 | ACCTTGAACA | TCACGGAGGA | GTCACACGTC | ATCGACACCG | GTGACAGCCT | GTCCATCTCC |
| | TGGAAC TTGT | AGTGCCTCCT | CAGTGTGCAG | TAGCTGTGGC | CACTGTGCGA | CAGGTAGAGG |
| 31 | T L N I | T E E | S H V | I D T G | D S L | S I S |
| 181 | TGCAGGGGAC | AGCACCCCT | CGAGTGGGCT | TGGCCAGGAG | CTCAGGAGGC | GCCAGCCACC |
| | ACGTCCCCTG | TCGTGGGGGA | GCTCACCCGA | ACCGGTCCCTC | GAGTCCTCCG | CGGTCCGTGG |
| 51 | C R G Q | H P L | E W A | W P G A | Q E A | P A T |
| 241 | GGAGACAAGG | ACAGCGAGGA | CACGGGGGTG | GTGCGAGACT | GCGAGGGCAC | AGACGCCAGG |
| | CCTCTGTTCC | TGTCGCTCCT | GTGCCCCCAC | CACGCTCTGA | CGCTCCCCTG | TCTGCGGTCC |
| 71 | G D K D | S E D | T G V | V R D C | E G T | D A R |
| 301 | CCCTACTGCA | AGGTGTTGCT | GCTGCACGAG | GTACATGCCA | ACGACACAGG | CAGCTACGTC |
| | GGGATGACGT | TCCACAACGA | CGACGTGCTC | CATGTACGGT | TGCTGTGTCC | GTGCGATGCG |
| 91 | P Y C K | V L L | L H E | V H A N | D T G | S Y V |
| 361 | TGCTACTACA | AGTACATCAA | GGCACGCATC | GAGGGCACCA | CGGCCGCCAG | CTCCTACGTC |
| | ACGATGATGT | TGATGTAGTT | CCGTGCGTAG | CTCCCGTGGT | GCCGGCGGTC | GAGGATGCAC |
| 111 | C Y Y K | Y I K | A R I | E G T T | A A S | S Y V |
| 421 | TTCGTGAGAG | ACTTTGAGCA | GCCATTTCATC | AACAAGCCTG | ACACGCTCTT | GGTCAACAGG |
| | AAGCACTCTC | TGAAACTCGT | CGGTAAGTAG | TTGTTCGGAC | TGTGCGAGAA | CCAGTTGTCC |
| 131 | F V R D | F E Q | P F I | N K P D | T L L | V N R |
| 481 | AAGGACGCCA | TGTGGGTGCC | CTGTCTGGTG | TCCATCCCCG | GCCTCAATGT | CACGCTGCGC |
| | TTCCTGCGGT | ACACCCACGG | GACAGACCAC | AGGTAGGGGC | CGGAGTTACA | GTGCGACGCG |
| 151 | K D A M | W V P | C L V | S I P G | L N V | T L R |
| 541 | TCGCAAAGCT | CGGTGCTGTG | GCCAGACGGG | CAGGAGGTGG | TGTGGGATGA | CCGGCGGGGC |
| | AGCGTTTTGA | GCCACGACAC | CGGTCTGCCC | GTCTCCACC | ACACCCTACT | GGCCGCCCCG |
| 171 | S Q S S | V L W | P D G | Q E V V | W D D | R R G |
| 601 | ATGCTCGTGT | CCACGCCACT | GCTGCACGAT | GCCCTGTACC | TGCAGTGCGA | GACCACCTGG |
| | TACGAGCACA | GGTGCGGTGA | CGACGTGCTA | CGGGACATGG | ACGTCACGCT | CTGGTGGACC |
| 191 | M L V S | T P L | L H D | A L Y L | Q C E | T T W |
| 661 | GGAGACCAGG | ACTTCCTTTC | CAACCCCTTC | CTGGTGACAC | TCACAGGCAA | CGAGCTCTAT |
| | CCTCTGGTCC | TGAAGGAAAG | GTGGGGGAAG | GACCACGTGT | AGTGTCCGTT | GCTCGAGATA |
| 211 | G D Q D | F L S | N P F | L V H I | T G N | E L Y |

FIG. 15B

```

721 GACATCCAGC TGTGCCCCAG GAAGTCGCTG GAGCTGCTGG TAGGGGAGAA GCTGGTCCTG
    CTGTAGGTCG ACAACGGGTC CTTACAGCGAC CTCGACGACC ATCCCTCTTT CGACCAGGAC
231 D I Q L L P R K S L E L L V G E K L V L

781 AACTGCACCG TGTGGGCTGA GTTTAACTCA GGTGTCACCT TTGACTGGGA CTACCCAGGG
    TTGACGTGGC ACACCCGACT CAAATTGAGT CCACAGTGGA AACTGACCCT GATGGGTCCC
251 N C T V W A E F N S G V T F D W D Y P G

841 AAGCAGGCAG AGCGGGGTAA GTGGGTGCCC GAGCGACGCT CCCAGCAGAC CCACACAGAA
    TTCGTCCGTC TCGCCCATTT CACCCACGGG CTCGCTGCGA GGGTCGTCTG GGTGTGTCTT
271 K Q A E R G K W V P E R R S Q Q T H T E

901 CTCTCCAGCA TCCTGACCAT CCACAACGTC AGCCAGCACG ACCTGGGCTC GTATGTGTGC
    GAGAGGTCGT AGGACTGGTA GGTGTGTGAG TCGGTCTGTC TGGACCCGAG CATACACACG
291 L S S I L T I H N V S Q H D L G S Y V C

961 AAGGCCAACA ACGGCATCCA GCGATTTTCGG GAGAGCACCG AGGTCATTGT GCATGAAAAT
    TTCCGGTTGT TGCCGTAGGT CGCTAAAGCC CTCTCGTGCG TCCAGTAACA CGTACTTTTA
311 K A N N G I Q R F R E S T E V I V H E N

1021 CCCTTCATCA GCGTCGAGTG GCTCAAAGGA CCCATCCTGG AGGCCACGGC AGGAGACGAG
    GGGAAAGTAGT CGCAGCTCAC CGAGTTTCCT GGGTAGGACC TCCGGTGCCG TCCTCTGCTC
331 P F I S V E W L K G P I L E A T A G D E

1081 CTGGTGAAGC TGCCCGTGAA GCTGGCAGCG TACCCCCCGC CCGAGTTCCA GTGGTACAAG
    GACCACTTCG ACGGGCACTT CGACCGTCGC ATGGGGGGCG GGCTCAAGGT CACCATGTTC
351 L V K L P V K L A A Y P P P E F Q W Y K

1141 GATGGAAAGG CACTGTCCGG GCGCCACAGT CCACATGCCC TGGTGCTCAA GGAGGTGACA
    CTACCTTTCC GTGACAGGCC CGCGGTGTCA GGTGTACGGG ACCACGAGTT CCTCCACTGT
371 D G K A L S G R H S P H A L V L K E V T

1201 GAGGCCAGCA CAGGCACCTA CACCCTCGCC CTGTGGAAGT CCGCTGCTGG CCTGAGGCGC
    CTCCGGTTCG GTCCGTGGAT GTGGGAGCGG GACACCTTGA GGCGACGACC GGACTCCGCG
391 E A S T G T Y T L A L W N S A A G L R R

1261 AACATCAGCC TGGAGCTGGT GGTGAATGTG CCCCCCAGA TACATGAGAA GGAGGCCTCC
    TTGTAGTCGG ACCTCGACCA CCACTTACAC GGGGGGGTCT ATGTACTCTT CCTCCGAGG
411 N I S L E L V V N V P P Q I H E K E A S

1321 TCCCCAGCA TCTACTCGCG TCACAGCCGC CAGGCCCTCA CCTGCACGGC CTACGGGGTG
    AGGGGGTCGT AGATGAGCGC AGTGTCCGGC GTCCGGGAGT GGACGTGCCG GATGCCCCAC
431 S P S I Y S R H S R Q A L T C T A Y G V

1381 CCCCTGCCTC TCAGCATCCA GTGGCACTGG CGGCCCTGGA CACCCTGCAA GATGTTTGCC
    GGGGACGGAG AGTCGTAGGT CACCGTGACC GCCGGGACCT GTGGGACGTT CTACAAACGG
451 P L P L S I Q W H W R P W T P C K M F A

1441 CAGCGTAGTC TCCGGCGGCG GCAGCAGCAA GACCTCATGC CACAGTGCCG TGA CTGGAGG
    GTCGCATCAG AGGCCGCCGC CGTCGTCGTT CTGGAGTACG GTGTACGGC ACTGACCTCC
471 Q R S L R R R Q Q Q D L M P Q C R D W R

```

FIG. 15C

```

1501 GCGGTGACCA CGCAGGATGC CGTGAACCCC ATCGAGAGCC TGGACACCTG GACCGAGTTT
      CGCCACTGGT GCGTCCTACG GCACTTGGGG TAGCTCTCGG ACCTGTGGAC CTGGCTCAAA
491 A V T T Q D A V N P I E S L D T W T E F

1561 GTGGAGGGAA AGAATAAGAC TGTGAGCAAG CTGGTGATCC AGAATGCCAA CGTGTCTGCC
      CACCTCCCTT TCTTATTCTG ACACTCGTTC GACCACTAGG TCTTACGGTT GCACAGACGG
511 V E G K N K T V S K L V I Q N A N V S A

1621 ATGTACAAGT GTGTGGTCTC CAACAAGGTG GGCCAGGATG AGCGGCTCAT CTACTTCTAT
      TACATGTTCA CACACCAGAG GTTGTTCCAC CCGGTCCTAC TCGCCGAGTA GATGAAGATA
531 M Y K C V V S N K V G Q D E R L I Y F Y

1681 GTGACCACCA TCCCCGACGG CTTCAACATC GAATCCAAGC CATCCGAGGA GCTACTAGAG
      CACTGGTGGT AGGGGCTGCC GAAGTGGTAG CTTAGGTTCC GTAGGCTCCT CGATGATCTC
551 V T T I P D G F T I E S K P S E E L L E

1741 GGCCAGCCGG TGCTCCTGAG CTGCCAAGCC GACAGCTACA AGTACGAGCA TCTGCGCTGG
      CCGGTCGGCC ACGAGGACTC GACGGTTCGG CTGTTCGATG TCATGCTCGT AGACGCGACC
571 G Q P V L L S C Q A D S Y K Y E H L R W

1801 TACCGCCTCA ACCTGTCCAC GCTGCACGAT GCGCACGGGA ACCCGCTTCT GCTCGACTGC
      ATGGCGGAGT TGGACAGGTG CGACGTGCTA CGCGTGCCCT TGGGCGAAGA CGAGCTGACG
591 Y R L N L S T L H D A H G N P L L L D C

1861 AAGAACGTGC ATCTGTTCGC CACCCCTCTG GCCGCCAGCC TGGAGGAGGT GGCACCTGGG
      TTCTTGACG TAGACAAGCG GTGGGGAGAC CGGCGGTTCG ACCTCCTCCA CCGTGGACCC
611 K N V H L F A T P L A A S L E E V A P G

1921 GCGCGCCACG CCACGCTCAG CCTGAGTATC CCCC GCGTCG CGCCCGAGCA CGAGGGCCAC
      CGCGCGGTGC GGTGCGAGTC GGA CTATAG GGGGCGCAGC GCGGGCTCGT GCTCCCGGTG
631 A R H A T L S L S I P R V A P E H E G H

1981 TATGTGTGCG AAGTGCAAGA CCGGCGCAGC CATGACAAGC ACTGCCACAA GAAGTACCTG
      ATACACACGC TTCACGTTCT GGCCGCGTCG GTACTGTTCC TGACGGTGTT CTTTCATGGAC
651 Y V C E V Q D R R S H D K H C H K K Y L

2041 TCGGTGCAGG CCCTGGAAGC CCCTCGGCTC ACGCAGA ACT TGACCGACCT CCTGGTGAAC
      AGCCACGTCC GGGACCTTCG GGGAGCCGAG TCGGTCTTGA ACTGGCTGGA GGACCACTTG
671 S V Q A L E A P R L T Q N L T D L L V N

2101 GTGAGCGACT CGCTGGAGAT GCAGTGCTTG GTGGCCGGAG CGCACGCGCC CAGCATCGTG
      CACTCGCTGA GCGACCTCTA CGTCACGAAC CACCGGCTC GCGTGCGCGG GTCGTAGCAC
691 V S D S L E M Q C L V A G A H A P S I V

2161 TGGTACAAAG ACGAGAGGCT GCTGGAGGAA AAGTCTGGAG TCGACTTGGC GGA CTCCAAC
      ACCATGTTTC TGCTCTCCGA CGACCTCCTT TTCAGACCTC AGCTGAACCG CCTGAGGTTG
711 W Y K D E R L L E E K S G V D L A D S N

2221 CAGAAGCTGA GCATCCAGCG CGTGCGCGAG GAGGATGCGG GACGCTATCT GTGCAGCGTG
      GTCTTCGACT CGTAGGTCGC GCACGCGCTC CTCCTACGCC CTGCGATAGA CACGTCGCAC
731 Q K L S I Q R V R E E D A G R Y L C S V

```

FIG. 15D

2281 TGCAACGCCA AGGGCTGCGT CAACTCCTCC GCCAGCGTGG CCGTGGAAGG CTCCGAGGAT
 ACGTTGCGGT TCCCGACGCA GTTGAGGAGG CGGTGCGACC GGCACCTTCC GAGGCTCCTA
 751 C N A K G C V N S S A S V A V E G S E D

2341 AAGGGCAGCA TGGAGATCGT GATCCTTGTC GGTACCGGCG TCATCGCTGT CTTCTTCTGG
 TTCCCGTCGT ACCTCTAGCA CTAGGAACAG CCATGGCCGC AGTAGCGACA GAAGAAGACC
 771 K G S M E I V I L V G T G V I A V F F W

2401 GTCCTCCTCC TCCTCATCTT CTGTAACATG AGGAGGCCGG CCCACGCAGA CATCAAGACG
 CAGGAGGAGG AGGAGTAGAA GACATTGTAC TCCTCCGGCC GGGTGCCTCT GTAGTTCTGC
 791 V L L L L I F C N M R R P A H A D I K T

2461 GGCTACCTGT CCATCATCAT GGACCCCGGG GAGGTGCCTC TGGAGGAGCA ATGCGAATAC
 CCGATGGACA GGTAGTAGTA CCTGGGGCCC CTCCACGGAG ACCTCCTCGT TACGTTTATG
 811 G Y L S I I M D P G E V P L E E Q C E Y

2521 CTGTCTTACG ATGCCAGCCA GTGGGAATTC CCCCAGAGAGC GGCTGCACCT GGGGAGAGTG
 GACAGGATGC TACGGTCGGT CACCCTTAAG GGGGCTCTCG CCGACGTGGA CCCCTCTCAC
 831 L S Y D A S Q W E F P R E R L H L G R V

2581 CTCGGCTACG GCGCCTTCGG GAAGGTGGTG GAAGCCTCCG CTTTCGGCAT CCACAAGGGC
 GAGCCGATGC CGCGGAAGCC CTTCCACCAC CTTCCGAGGC GAAAGCCGTA GGTGTTCCCG
 851 L G Y G A F G K V V E A S A F G I H K G

2641 AGCAGCTGTG ACACCGTGGC CGTGAAAATG CTGAAAGAGG GCGCCACGGC CAGCGAGCAC
 TCGTCGACAC TGTGGCACC GCACTTTTAC GACTTTCTCC CGCGGTGCCG GTCGCTCGTG
 871 S S C D T V A V K M L K E G A T A S E H

2701 CGCGCGCTGA TGTCCGAGCT CAAGATCCTC ATTCACATCG GCAACCACCT CAACGTGGTC
 GCGCGCGACT ACAGCCTCGA GTTCTAGGAG TAAGTGTAGC CGTTGGTGGG GTTGCAACCAG
 891 R A L M S E L K I L I H I G N H L N V V

2761 AACCTCCTCG GGGCGTGCAC CAAGCCGCAG GGCCCCCTCA TGGTGATCGT GGAGTTCTGC
 TTGGAGGAGC CCCGCACGTG GTTCGGCGTC CCGGGGGAGT ACCACTAGCA CCTCAAGACG
 911 N L L G A C T K P Q G P L M V I V E F C

2821 AAGTACGGCA ACCTCTCCAA CTTCTGCGC GCCAAGCGGG ACGCCTTCAG CCCCTGCGCG
 TTCATGCCGT TGGAGAGGTT GAAGGACGCG CGGTTGCGCC TCGGGAAGTC GGGGACGCGC
 931 K Y G N L S N F L R A K R D A F S P C A

2881 GAGAAGTCTC CCGAGCAGCG CGGACGCTTC CGCGCCATGG TGGAGCTCGC CAGGCTGGAT
 CTCCTTCAGAG GGCTCGTCGC GCCTGCGAAG GCGCGGTACC ACCTCGAGCG GTCCGACCTA
 951 E K S P E Q R G R F R A M V E L A R L D

2941 CGGAGGCGGC CGGGGAGCAG CGACAGGGTC CTCTTCGCGC GGTTCTCGAA GACCGAGGGC
 GCCTCCGCCG GCCCTCGTTC GCTGTCCAG GAGAAGCGCG CCAAGAGCTT CTGGCTCCCG
 971 R R R P G S S D R V L F A R F S K T E G

3001 GGAGCGAGGC GGGCTTCTCC AGACCAAGAA GCTGAGGACC TGTGGCTGAG CCCGCTGACC
 CCTCGCTCCG CCCGAAGAGG TCTGGTTCTT CGACTCCTGG ACACCGACTC GGGCGACTGG
 991 G A R R A S P D Q E A E D L W L S P L T

FIG. 15E

```

3061 ATGGAAGATC TTGTCTGCTA CAGCTTCCAG GTGGCCAGAG GGATGGAGTT CCTGGCTTCC
      TACCTTCTAG AACAGACGAT GTCGAAGGTC CACCGGTCTC CCTACCTCAA GGACCGAAGG
1011 M E D L V C Y S F Q V A R G M E F L A S

3121 CGAAAGTGCA TCCACAGAGA CCTGGCTGCT CGGAACATTC TGCTGTCGGA AAGCGACGTG
      GCTTTCACGT AGGTGTCTCT GGACCGACGA GCCTTGTAAG ACGACAGCCT TTCGCTGCAC
1031 R K C I H R D L A A R N I L L S E S D V

3181 GTGAAGATCT GTGACTTTGG CCTTGCCCGG GACATCTACA AAGACCCTGA CTACGTCCGC
      CACTTCTAGA CACTGAAACC GGAACGGGCC CTGTAGATGT TTCTGGGACT GATGCAGGCG
1051 V K I C D F G L A R D I Y K D P D Y V R

3241 AAGGGCAGTG CCCGGCTGCC CCTGAAGTGG ATGGCCCTTG AAAGCATCTT CGACAAGGTG
      TTCCCGTCAC GGGCCGACGG GGACTTCACC TACCGGGGAC TTTCGTAGAA GCTGTCCAC
1071 K G S A R L P L K W M A P E S I F D K V

3301 TACACCACGC AGAGTGACGT GTGGTCCTTT GGGGTGCTTC TCTGGGAGAT CTTCTCTCTG
      ATGTGGTGCG TCTCACTGCA CACCAGGAAA CCCCACGAAG AGACCCTCTA GAAGAGAGAC
1091 Y T T Q S D V W S F G V L L W E I F S L

3361 GGGCCTCCC CGTACCCTGG GGTGCAGATC AATGAGGAGT TCTGCCAGCG GCTGAGAGAC
      CCCCAGAGGG GCATGGGACC CCACGTCTAG TTACTCCTCA AGACGGTCGC CGACTCTCTG
1111 G A S P Y P G V Q I N E E F C Q R L R D

3421 GGCACAAGGA TGAGGGCCCC GGAGCTGGCC ACTCCCGCCA TACGCCGCAT CATGCTGAAC
      CCGTGTTCCT ACTCCCGGGG CCTCGACCGG TGAGGGCGGT ATGCGGCGTA GTACGACTTG
1131 G T R M R A P E L A T P A I R R I M L N

3481 TGCTGGTCCG GAGACCCCAA GGCAGACCT GCATTCTCGG AGCTGGTGA GATCCTGGGG
      ACGACCAGGC CTCTGGGGTT CCGCTCTGGA CGTAAGAGCC TCGACCACCT CTAGGACCCC
1151 C W S G D P K A R P A F S E L V E I L G

3541 GACCTGCTCC AGGGCAGGGG CCTGCAAGAG GAAGAGGAGG TCTGCATGGC CCCGCGCAGC
      CTGGACGAGG TCCCGTCCCC GGACGTTCTC CTTCTCCTCC AGACGTACCG GGGCGCGTCG
1171 D L L Q G R G L Q E E E E V C M A P R S

3601 TCTCAGAGCT CAGAAGAGGG CAGCTTCTCG CAGGTGTCCA CCATGGCCCT ACACATCGCC
      AGAGTCTCGA GTCTTCTCCC GTCGAAGAGC GTCCACAGGT GGTACCGGGA TGTGTAGCGG
1191 S Q S S E E G S F S Q V S T M A L H I A

3661 CAGGCTGACG CTGAGGACAG CCCGCCAAGC CTGCAGCGCC ACAGCCTGGC CGCCAGGTAT
      GTCCGACTGC GACTCCTGTC GGGCGGTTCT GACGTCGCGG TGTCGGACCG GCGGTCCATA
1211 Q A D A E D S P P S L Q R H S L A A R Y

3721 TACAACCTGG TGTCCTTTCC CGGGTGCTTG GCCAGAGGGG CTGAGACCCG TGGTTCTCTC
      ATGTTGACCC ACAGGAAAGG GCCCACGGAC CGGTCTCCCC GACTCTGGGC ACCAAGGAGG
1231 Y N W V S F P G C L A R G A E T R G S S

3781 AGGATGAAGA CATTTGAGGA ATTCCCCATG ACCCAACGA CCTACAAAGG CTCTGTGGAC
      TCCTACTTCT GTAAACTCCT TAAGGGGTAC TGGGGTTGCT GGATGTTTCC GAGACACCTG
1251 R M K T F E E F P M T P T T Y K G S V D

```

FIG. 15F

```

3841 AACCAGACAG ACAGTGGGAT GGTGCTGGCC TCGGAGGAGT TTGAGCAGAT AGAGAGCAGG
    TTGGTCTGTC TGTCACCCTA CCACGACCGG AGCCTCCTCA AACTCGTCTA TCTCTCGTCC
1271 N Q T D S G M V L A S E E F E Q I E S R

3901 CATAGACAAG AAAGCGGCTT CAGGTAGCTG AAGCAGAGAG AGAGAAGGCA GCATACGTCA
    GTATCTGTTC TTTCGCCGAA GTCCATCGAC TTCGTCTCTC TCTCTTCCGT CGTATGCAGT
1291 H R Q E S G F R O

3961 GCATTTTCTT CTCTGCACTT ATAAGAAAGA TCAAAGACTT TAAGACTTTC GCTATTTCTT
    CGTAAAAGAA GAGACGTGAA TATTCTTTCT AGTTTCTGAA ATTCTGAAAG CGATAAAGAA

4021 CTGCTATCTA CTACAAACTT CAAAGAGGAA CCAGGAGGCC AAGAGGAGCA TGAAAGTGGA
    GACGATAGAT GATGTTTGAA GTTCTCCTT GGTCTCTCCG TTCTCTCTCGT ACTTTCACCT

4081 CAAGGAGTGT GACCACTGAA GCACCACAGG GAGGGGTTAG GCCTCCGGAT GACTGCGGGC
    GTTCCTCACA CTGGTGACTT CGTGGTGTCC CTCCCAATC CGGAGGCCTA CTGACGCCCC

4141 AGGCCTGGAT AATATCCAGC CTCCCACAAG AAGCTGGTGG AGCAGAGTGT TCCCTGACTC
    TCCGGACCTA TTATAGGTCG GAGGGTGTTT TTCGACCACC TCGTCTCACA AGGGACTGAG

4201 CTCCAAGGAA AGGGAGACGC CCTTTCATGG TCTGCTGAGT AACAGGTGCC TTCCCAGACA
    GAGGTTCTTT TCCCTCTGCG GGAAAGTACC AGACGACTCA TTGTCCACGG AAGGGTCTGT

4261 CTGGCGTTAC TGCTTGACCA AAGAGCCCTC AAGCGGCCCT TATGCCAGCG TGACAGAGGG
    GACCGCAATG ACGAACTGGT TTCTCGGGAG TTCGCCGGGA ATACGGTCCG ACTGTCCTCC

4321 CTCACCTCTT GCCTTCTAGG TCACTTCTCA CAATGTCCCT TCAGCACCTG ACCCTGTGCC
    GAGTGGAGAA CGGAAGATCC AGTGAAGAGT GTTACAGGGA AGTCGTGGAC TGGGACACGG

4381 CGCCAGTTAT TCCTTGGTAA TATGAGTAAT ACATCAAAGA GTAGT
    GCGGTCAATA AGGAACCATT ATACTCATTA TGTAGTTTCT CATCA

```

FIG. 16A

```

1 ATGGCTGGGA TTTTCTATTT CGCCCTATTT TCGTGTCTCT TCGGGATTTG
  TACCGACCCCT AAAAGATAAA GCGGGATAAA AGCACAGAGA AGCCCTAAAC
1 MetAlaGlyI lePheTyrPh eAlaLeuPhe SerCysLeuP heGlyIleCy
  CGACGCTGTC ACAGGTTCCA GGGTATACCC CGCGAATGAA GTTACCTTAT
  GCTGCGACAG TGTCCAAGGT CCCATATGGG GCGCTTACTT CAATGGAATA
  sAspAlaVal ThrGlySerA rgValTyrPr oAlaAsnGlu ValThrLeuLeu

101 TGGATTCCAG ATCTGTTCAG GGAGAACTTG GGTGGATAGC AAGCCCTCTG
  ACCTAAGGTC TAGACAAGTC CCTCTTGAAC CCACCTATCG TTCGGGAGAC
35 AspSerAr gSerValGln GlyGluLeuG lyTrpIleAl aSerProLeu
  GAAGGAGGGT GGGAGGAAGT GAGTATCATG GATGAAAAAA ATACACCAAT
  CTTCTCCCA CCCTCCTTCA CTCATAGTAC CTACTTTTTT TATGTGGTTA
  GluGlyGlyT rpGluGluVa lSerIleMet AspGluLysA snThrProIle

201 CCGAACCTAC CAAGTGTGCA ATGTGATGGA ACCCAGCCAG AATAACTGGC
  GGCTTGATG GTTCACACGT TACACTACCT TGGGTCGGTC TTATTGACCG
68 ArgThrTyr GlnValCysA snValMetGl uProSerGln AsnAsnTrpL
  TACGAAGTGA TTGGATCACC CGAGAAGGGG CTCAGAGGGT GTATATTGAG
  ATGCTTGACT AACCTAGTGG GCTCTTCCCC GAGTCTCCCA CATATAACTC
  euArgThrAs pTrpIleThr ArgGluGlyA laGlnArgVa lTyrIleGlu

301 ATTAATTCA CCTTGAGGGA CTGCAATAGT CTTCCGGGCG TCATGGGGAC
  TAATTTAAGT GGAAGTCCCT GACGTTATCA GAAGGCCCGC AGTACCCCTG
101 IleLysPheT hrLeuArgAs pCysAsnSer LeuProGlyV alMetGlyTh
  TTGCAAGGAG ACGTTTAACC TGTACTACTA TGAATCAGAC AACGACAAAG
  AACGTTCCCTC TGCAAATTGG ACATGATGAT ACTTAGTCTG TTGCTGTTTC
  rCysLysGlu ThrPheAsnL euTyrTyrTy rGluSerAsp AsnAspLysGlu

```

FIG. 16B

```

401 AGCGTTTCAT CAGAGAGAAC CAGTTTGTCA AAATTGACAC CATTGCTGCT
    TCGCAAAGTA GTCTCTCTTG GTCAAACAGT TTAACTGTG GTAACGACGA
135  ArgPheIl eArgGluAsn GlnPheValL ysIleAspTh rIleAlaAla
    GATGAGAGCT TCACCCAAGT GGACATTGGT GACAGAATCA TGAAGCTGAA
    CTACTCTCGA AGTGGGTTCA CCTGTAACCA CTGTCTTAGT ACTTCGACTT
    AspGluSerP heThrGlnVa lAspIleGly AspArgIleM etLysLeuAsn
501 CACCGAGATC CGGGATGTAG GGCCATTAAG CAAAAAGGGG TTTTACCTGG
    GTGGCTCTAG GCCCTACATC CCGGTAATTC GTTTTTCCTCC AAAATGGACC
168  ThrGluIle ArgAspValG lyProLeuSe rLysLysGly PheTyrLeuA
    CTTTTCAGGA TGTGGGGGCC TGCATCGCCC TGGTATCAGT CCGTGTGTTC
    GAAAAGTCCT ACACCCCGG ACGTAGCGGG ACCATAGTCA GGCACACAAG
    laPheGlnAs pValGlyAla CysIleAlaL euValSerVa lArgValPhe
601 TATAAAAAGT GTCCACTCAC AGTCCGCAAT CTGGCCCAGT TTCCTGACAC
    ATATTTTTC CAGGTGAGTG TCAGGCGTTA GACCGGGTCA AAGGACTGTG
201 TyrLysLysC ysProLeuTh rValArgAsn LeuAlaGlnP heProAspTh
    CATCACAGGG GCTGATACGT CTTCCCTGGT GGAAGTTCGA GGCTCCTGTG
    GTAGTGTCCC CGACTATGCA GAAGGGACCA CCTTCAAGCT CCGAGGACAC
    rIleThrGly AlaAspThrS erSerLeuVa lGluValArg GlySerCysVal
701 TCAACAACCTC AGAAGAGAAA GATGTGCCAA AAATGTACTG TGGGGCAGAT
    AGTTGTTGAG TCTTCTCTTT CTACACGGTT TTTACATGAC ACCCCGTCTA
235  AsnAsnSe rGluGluLys AspValProL ysMetTyrCy sGlyAlaAsp
    GGTGAATGGC TGGTACCCAT TGGCAACTGC CTATGCAACG CTGGGCATGA
    CCACTTACCG ACCATGGGTA ACCGTTGACG GATACGTTGC GACCCGTACT
    GlyGluTrpL euValProIl eGlyAsnCys LeuCysAsnA laGlyHisGlu
801 GGAGCGGAGC GGAGAATGCC AAGCTTGCAA AATTGGATAT TACAAGGCTC
    CCTCGCCTCG CCTCTTACGG TTCGAACGTT TTAACCTATA ATGTTCCGAG
268  GluArgSer GlyGluCysG lnAlaCysLy sIleGlyTyr TyrLysAlaL
    TCTCCACGGA TGCCACCTGT GCCAAGTGCC CACCCACAG CTACTCTGTC
    AGAGGTGCCT ACGGTGGACA CGGTTACGG GTGGGGTGTC GATGAGACAG
    euSerThrAs pAlaThrCys AlaLysCysP roProHisSe rTyrSerVal

```


FIG. 16C

```

901 TGGGAAGGAG CCACCTCGTG CACCTGTGAC CGAGGCTTTT TCAGAGCTGA
    ACCCTTCCTC GGTGGAGCAC GTGGACACTG GCTCCGAAAA AGTCTCGACT
301 TrpGluGlyA laThrSerCy sThrCysAsp ArgGlyPheP heArgAlaAs
    CAACGATGCT GCCTCTATGC CCTGCACCCG TCCACCATCT GCTCCCCTGA
    GTTGCTACGA CGGAGATACG GGACGTGGGC AGGTGGTAGA CGAGGGGACT
    pAsnAspAla AlaSerMetP roCysThrAr gProProSer AlaProLeuAsn
1001 ACTTGATTTC AAATGTCAAC GAGACATCTG TGAACCTTGA ATGGAGTAGC
    TGAACATAAG TTTACAGTTG CTCTGTAGAC ACTTGAACCT TACCTCATCG
335 LeuIleSe rAsnValAsn GluThrSerV alAsnLeuGl uTrpSerSer
    CCTCAGAATA CAGGTGGCCG CCAGGACATT TCCTATAATG TGGTATGCAA
    GGAGTCTTAT GTCCACCGGC GGTCCTGTAA AGGATATTAC ACCATACGTT
    ProGlnAsnT hrGlyGlyAr gGlnAspIle SerTyrAsnV alValCysLys
1101 GAAATGTGGA GCTGGTGACC CCAGCAAGTG CCGACCCTGT GGAAGTGGGG
    CTTTACACCT CGACCACTGG GGTGCTTAC GGTGGGACA CCTTCACCCC
368 LysCysGly AlaGlyAspP roSerLysCy sArgProCys GlySerGlyV
    TCCACTACAC CCCACAGCAG AATGGCTTGA AGACCACCAA AGGCTCCATC
    AGGTGATGTG GGGTGTCGTC TTACCGAACT TCTGGTGGTT TCCGAGGTAG
    alHisTyrTh rProGlnGln AsnGlyLeuL ysThrThrLy sGlySerIle
1201 ACTGACCTCC TAGCTCATA CCAATTACACC TTTGAAATCT GGGCTGTGAA
    TGACTGGAGG ATCGAGTATG GTTAATGTGG AAACCTTTAGA CCCGACACTT
401 ThrAspLeuL euAlaHisTh rAsnTyrThr PheGluIleT rpAlaValAs
    TGGAGTGTCC AAATATAACC CTAACCCAGA CCAATCAGTT TCTGTCACTG
    ACCTCACAGG TTTATATTGG GATTGGGTCT GGTAGTCAA AGACAGTGAC
    nGlyValSer LysTyrAsnP roAsnProAs pGlnSerVal SerValThrVal
1301 TGACCACCAA CCAAGCAGCA CCATCATCCA TTGCTTTGGT CCAGGCTAAA
    ACTGGTGGTT GGTTCGTCGT GGTAGTAGGT AACGAAACCA GGTCCGATTT
435 ThrThrAs nGlnAlaAla ProSerSerI leAlaLeuVa lGlnAlaLys
    GAAGTCACAA GATACAGTGT GGCACCTGGCT TGGCTGGAAC CAGATCGGCC
    CTTCACTGTT CTATGTCACA CCGTGACCGA ACCGACCTTG GTCTAGCCGG
    GluValThrA rgTyrSerVa lAlaLeuAla TrpLeuGluP roAspArgPro

```

FIG. 16D

```

1401 CAATGGGGTA ATCCTGGAAT ATGAAGTCAA GTATTATGAG AAGGATCAGA
      GTTACCCCAT TAGGACCTTA TACTTCAGTT CATAATACTC TTCCTAGTCT
468  AsnGlyVal IleLeuGluT yrGluVally sTyrTyrGlu LysAspGlnA
      ATGAGCGAAG CTATCGTATA GTTCGGACAG CTGCCAGGAA CACAGATATC
      TACTCGCTTC GATAGCATAT CAAGCCTGTC GACGGTCCTT GTGTCTATAG
      snGluArgSe rTyrArgIle ValArgThrA laAlaArgAs nThrAspIle
1501 AAAGGCCTGA ACCCTCTCAC TTCCTATGTT TTCCACGTGC GAGCCAGGAC
      TTTCCGGACT TGGGAGAGTG AAGGATACAA AAGGTGCACG CTCGGTCCTG
501  LysGlyLeuA snProLeuTh rSerTyrVal PheHisVala rgAlaArgTh
      AGCAGCTGGC TATGGAGACT TCAGTGAGCC CTTGGAGGTT ACAACCAACA
      TCGTCGACCG ATACCTCTGA AGTCACTCGG GAACCTCCAA TGTGGTTGT
      rAlaAlaGly TyrGlyAspP heSerGluPr oLeuGluVal ThrThrAsnThr
1601 CAGTGCCTTC CCGGATCATT GGAGATGGGG CTAACTCCAC AGTCCTTCTG
      GTCACGGAAG GGCCTAGTAA CCTCTACCCC GATTGAGGTG TCAGGAAGAC
535  ValProSe rArgIleIle GlyAspGlyA laAsnSerTh rValLeuLeu
      GTCTCTGTCT CGGGCAGTGT GGTGCTGGTG GTAATTCTCA TTGCAGCTTT
      CAGAGACAGA GCCCGTCACA CCACGACCAC CATTAAAGAGT AACGTCGAAA
      ValSerVals erGlySerVa lValLeuVal ValIleLeuI leAlaAlaPhe
1701 TGTCATCAGC CGGAGACGGA GTAAATACAG TAAAGCCAAA CAAGAAGCGG
      ACAGTAGTCG GCCTCTGCCT CATTTATGTC ATTTGCGTTT GTTCTTCGCC
568  ValIleSer ArgArgArgS erLysTyrSe rLysAlaLys GlnGluAlaA
      ATGAAGAGAA ACATTTGAAT CAAGGTGTAA GAACATATGT GGACCCCTTT
      TACTTCTCTT TGTAACCTTA GTTCCACATT CTTGTATACA CCTGGGGAAA
      spGluGluLy sHisLeuAsn GlnGlyValA rgThrTyrVa lAspProPhe

```

FIG. 16E

```

1801 ACGTACGAAG ATCCCAACCA AGCAGTGC GA GAGTTTGCCA AAGAAATTGA
      TGCATGCTTC TAGGGTTGGT TCGTCACGCT CTCAAACGGT TTCTTTAACT
601  ThrTyrGluA sdProAsnGl nAlaValArg GluPheAlaL ysGluIleAs
      CGCATCCTGC ATTAAGATTG AAAAAGTTAT AGGAGTTGGT GAATTTGGTG
      GCGTAGGACG TAATTCTAAC TTTTCAATA TCCTCAACCA CTTAAACCAC
      pAlaSerCys ileLysIleG luLysValIl eGlyValGly GluPheGlyGlu
1901 AGGTATGCAG TGGGCGTCTC AAAGTGCCTG GCAAGAGAGA GATCTGTGTG
      TCCATACGTC ACCCGCAGAG TTTCACGGAC CGTTCCTCTCT CTAGACACAC
635  ValCysSe rGlyArgLeu LysValProG lyLysArgGl uileCysVal
      GCTATCAAGA CTCTGAAAGC TGGTTATACA GACAAACAGA GGAGAGACTT
      CGATAGTTCT GAGACTTTTCG ACCAATATGT CTGTTTGTCT CCTCTCTGAA
      AlaIleLysT hrLeuLysAl aGlyTyrThr AspLysGlnA rgArgAspPhe
2001 CCTGAGTGAG GCCAGCATCA TGGGACAGTT TGACCATCCG AACATCATTC
      GGACTCACTC CGGTCGTAGT ACCCTGTCAA ACTGGTAGGC TTGTAGTAAG
668  LeuSerGlu AlaSerIleM etGlyGlnPh eAspHisPro AsnIleIleH
      ACTTGGAAGG CGTGGTCACT AAATGTAAAC CAGTAATGAT CATAACAGAG
      TGAACCTTCC GCACCAGTGA TTTACATTG GTCATTACTA GTATTGTCTC
      isLeuGluGl yValValThr LysCysLysP roValMetIl eIleThrGlu
2101 TACATGGAGA ATGGCTCCTT GGATGCATTG CTCAGGAAAA ATGATGGCAG
      ATGTACCTCT TACCGAGGAA CCTACGTAAG GAGTCCTTTT TACTACCGTC
701  TyrMetGluA snGlySerLe uAspAlaPhe LeuArgLysA snAspGlyAr
      ATTTACAGTC ATTACAGCTGG TGGGCATGCT TCGTGGCATT GGGTCTGGGA
      TAAATGTCAG TAAGTCGACC ACCCGTACGA AGCACC GTAA CCCAGACCCT
      gPheThrVal ileGlnLeuV alGlyMetLe uArgGlyIle GlySerGlyMet
2201 TGAAGTATTT ATCTGATATG AGCTATGTGC ATCGTGATCT GGCCGCACGG
      ACTTCATAAA TAGACTATAC TCGATACACG TAGCACTAGA CCGGCGTGCC
735  LysTyrLe uSerAspMet SerTyrValH isArgAspLe uAlaAlaArg
      AACATCCTGG TGAACAGCAA CTTGGTCTGC AAAGTGTCTG ATTTTGGCAT
      TTGTAGGACC ACTTGTCGTT GAACCAGACG TTTCACAGAC TAAAACCGTA
      AsnIleLeuV alAsnSerAs nLeuValCys LysValSerA spPheGlyMet

```

FIG. 16F

```

2301 GTCCCGAGTG CTTGAGGATG ATCCGGAAGC AGCTTACACC ACCAGGGGTG
      CAGGGCTCAC GAACTCCTAC TAGGCCTTCG TCGAATGTGG TGGTCCCCAC
768  SerArgVal LeuGluAspA spProGluAl aAlaTyrThr ThrArgGlyG
      GCAAGATTCC TATCCGGTGG ACTGCGCCAG AAGCAATTGC CTATCGTAAA
      CGTTCTAAGG ATAGGCCACC TGACGCGGTC TTCGTTAACG GATAGCATTT
      lyLysIlePr oIleArgTrp ThrAlaProG luAlaIleAl aTyrArgLys
2401 TTCACATCAG CAAGTGATGT ATGGAGCTAT GGAATCGTTA TGTGGGAAGT
      AAGTG TAGTC GTTCACTACA TACCTCGATA CCTTAGCAAT ACACCCTTCA
801  PheThrSerA laSerAspVa lTrpSerTyr GlyIleValM etTrpGluVa
      GATGTCGTAC GGGGAGAGGC CCTATTGGGA TATGTCCAAT CAAGATGTGA
      CTACAGCATG CCCCTCTCCG GGATAACCCT ATACAGGTTA GTTCTACACT
      lMetSerTyr GlyGluArgP roTyrTrpAs pMetSerAsn GlnAspValIle
2501 TTAAAGCCAT TGAGGAAGGC TATCGGTTAC CCCCTCCAAT GGACTGCCCC
      AATTTTCGGTA ACTCCTTCCG ATAGCCAATG GGGGAGGTTA CCTGACGGGG
835  LysAlaIl eGluGluGly TyrArgLeuP roProProMe tAspCysPro
      ATTGCGCTCC ACCAGCTGAT GCTAGACTGC TGGCAGAAGG AGAGGAGCGA
      TAACGCGAGG TGGTCGACTA CGATCTGACG ACCGTCTTCC TCTCCTCGCT
      IleAlaLeuH isGlnLeuMe tLeuAspCys TrpGlnLysG luArgSerAsp
2601 CAGGCCTAAA TTTGGGCAGA TTGTCAACAT GTTGGACAAA CTCATCCGCA
      GTCCGGATTT AAACCCGTCT AACAGTTGTA CAACCTGTTT GAGTAGGCGT
868  ArgProLys PheGlyGlnI leValAsnMe tLeuAspLys LeuIleArgA
      ACCCCAACAG CTTGAAGAGG ACAGGGACGG AGAGCTCCAG ACCTAACACT
      TGGGGTTGTC GAACTTCTCC TGTCCCTGCC TCTCGAGGTC TGGATTGTGA
      snProAsnSe xLeuLysArg ThrGlyThrG luSerSerAr gProAsnThr

```

FIG. 16G

```

2701 GCCTTGTTGG ATCCAAGCTC CCCTGAATTC TCTGCTGTGG TATCAGTGGG
      CGGAACAACC TAGGTTCGAG GGGACTTAAG AGACGACACC ATAGTCACCC
901  AlaLeuLeuA spProSerSe rProGluPhe SerAlaValV alSerValGl
      CGATTGGCTC CAGGCCATTA AAATGGACCG GTATAAGGAT AAC TTCACAG
      GCTAACCGAG GTCCGGTAAT TTTACCTGGC CATATTCCTA TTGAAGTGTC
      yAspTrpLeu GlnAlaIleL ysMetAspAr gTyrLysAsp AsnPheThrAla
2801 CTGCTGGTTA TACCACACTA GAGGCTGTGG TGCACGTGAA CCAGGAGGAC
      GACGACCAAT ATGGTGTGAT CTCCGACACC ACGTGCACCTT GGTCTCTCTG
935  AlaGlyTy rThrThrLeu GluAlaValV alHisValAs nGlnGluAsp
      CTGGCAAGAA TTGGTATCAC AGCCATCACA CACCAGAATA AGATTTTGAG
      GACCGTTCTT AACCATAGTG TCGGTAGTGT GTGGTCTTAT TCTAAAACTC
      LeuAlaArgI leGlyIleTh rAlaIleThr HisGlnAsnL ysIleLeuSer
2901 CAGTGTCAG GCAATGCGAA CCCAAATGCA GCAGATGCAC GGCAGAATGG
      GTCACAGGTC CGTTACGCTT GGGTTTACGT CGTCTACGTG CCGTCTTACC
968  SerValGln AlaMetArgT hrGlnMetGl nGlnMetHis GlyArgMetV
      TTCCCGTCTG AGCCAGTACT GAATAAACTC AAAACTCTTG AAATTAGTTT
      AAGGGCAGAC TCGGTCATGA CTTATTTGAG TTTTGAGAAC TTTAATCAAA
      alProValOp *AlaSerThr GluOc*ThrG lnAsnSerOp *AsnAm*Phe
3001 ACCTCATCCA TGCACCTTAA TTGAAGAACT GCACTTTTTT TACTTCGTCT
      TGGAGTAGGT ACGTGAAATT AACTTCTTGA CGTGAAAAAA ATGAAGCAGA
1001 ThrSerSerM etHisPheAs nOp*ArgThr AlaLeuPheL euLeuArgLe
      TCGCCCTCTG AAATTAAAGA AATGAAAAAA AAAAAACAAT ATCTGCAGCG
      AGCGGGAGAC TTTAATTTCT TTAATTTTTT TTTTGTGTTA TAGACGTGCG
      uArgProLeu LysLeuLysL ysOp*LysLy sLysAsnAsn IleCysSerVal

```

FIG. 16H

```

3101 TTGCTTGGTG CACAGATTGC TGAAACTGTG GGGCTTACAG AAATGACTGC
AACGAACCAC GTGTCTAACG ACTTTGACAC CCCGAATGTC TTTACTGACG
1035 AlaTrpCv sThrAspCvs Op*AsnCvsG lvAlaTvrAr qAsnAspCvs
CGGTCATTTG AATGAGACCT GGAACAAATC GTTTCCTCAGA AGTACTTTTC
GCCAGTAAAC TTA CTCTGGA CCTTGTTTAG CAAAGAGTCT TCATGAAAAG
ArgSerPheG luOp*AspLe uGluGlnIle ValSerGlnL ysTyrPheSer
3201 TGTCATCAC CAGTCTGTAA AATACATGTA CCTATAGAAA TAGAACACTG
ACAAGTAGTG GTCAGACATT TTATGTACAT GGATATCTTT ATCTTGTGAC
1068 ValHisHis GlnSerVall ysTyrMetTy rLeuAm*Lys Am*AsnThrA
CCTCTGAGTT TTGATGCTGT ATTTGCTGCC AGACACTGAG CTTCTGAGAC
GGAGACTCAA AACTACGACA TAAACGACGG TCTGTGACTC GAAGACTCTG
laSerGluPh eOp*CysCys IleCysCysG lnThrLeuSe rPheOp*Asp
3301 ATCCCTGATT CTCTCTCCAT TTGGAATTAC AACGGTCGAC GAGCTCGA
TAGGGACTAA GAGAGAGGTA AACCTTAATG TTGCCAGCTG CTCGAGCT
1101 IleProAspS erLeuSerIl eTrpAsnTyr AsnGlyArgA rgAlaArg

```

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Intern. Application No
PCT/US 95/04228

A. CLASSIFICATION OF SUBJECT MATTER

IPC 6 C12N15/12 C07K16/28 C07K19/00 C12N5/10 C12N15/85
A61K39/395

According to International Patent Classification (IPC) or to both national classification and IPC

B. FIELDS SEARCHED

Minimum documentation searched (classification system followed by classification symbols)

IPC 6 C12N C07K A61K

Documentation searched other than minimum documentation to the extent that such documents are included in the fields searched

Electronic data base consulted during the international search (name of data base and, where practical, search terms used)

C. DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category* | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|-----------|--|-----------------------|
| A | WO,A,93 15201 (NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS HOSPITAL) 5 August 1993 see page 13, line 1-13 see figures see claims --- | 1-15 |
| A | THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 267, no. 36, 25 December 1992 BALTIMORE, MD, USA, pages 26166-26171, M. MARK ET AL. 'Expression and characterization of hepatocyte growth factor receptor-IgG fusion proteins.' see the whole document --- -/-- | 8-15 |

☒ Further documents are listed in the continuation of box C.

☒ Patent family members are listed in annex.

* Special categories of cited documents :

- *A* document defining the general state of the art which is not considered to be of particular relevance
- *E* earlier document but published on or after the international filing date
- *L* document which may throw doubts on priority claim(s) or which is cited to establish the publication date of another citation or other special reason (as specified)
- *O* document referring to an oral disclosure, use, exhibition or other means
- *P* document published prior to the international filing date but later than the priority date claimed

T later document published after the international filing date or priority date and not in conflict with the application but cited to understand the principle or theory underlying the invention

X document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered novel or cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is taken alone

Y document of particular relevance; the claimed invention cannot be considered to involve an inventive step when the document is combined with one or more other such documents, such combination being obvious to a person skilled in the art.

A document member of the same patent family

Date of the actual completion of the international search

19 July 1995

Date of mailing of the international search report

01.08.95

Name and mailing address of the ISA

European Patent Office, P.B. 5818 Patentlaan 2
NL - 2280 HV Rijswijk
Tel. (+ 31-70) 340-2040, Tx. 31 651 epo nl,
Fax (+ 31-70) 340-3016

Authorized officer

Nooij, F

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Internat'l Application No

PCT/US 95/04228

C.(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|------------|--|-----------------------|
| A | JOURNAL OF CELLULAR PHYSIOLOGY, vol. 158, no. 3, March 1994 NEW YORK, NY, USA, pages 545-554, L. ASHMAN ET AL. 'Epitope mapping and functional studies with three monoclonal antibodies to the c-kit receptor tyrosine kinase, YB5.B8, 17F11, and SR-1.' see abstract --- | 1-7 |
| A | GROWTH REGULATION, vol. 1, no. 2, June 1991 EDINBURGH, GB, pages 72-82, J. SARUP ET AL. 'Characterization of an anti-p185HER2 monoclonal antibody that stimulates receptor function and inhibits tumor cell growth.' see abstract --- | 1-7 |
| A | CANCER RESEARCH, vol. 52, no. 3, 1 February 1992 PHILADELPHIA, PA, USA, pages 746-748, O. APRELIKOVA ET AL. 'FLT4, a novel class III receptor tyrosine kinase in chromosome 5q33-qter.' see abstract see figure 1 --- | 8-15 |
| P,X | PROCEEDINGS OF THE NATIONAL ACADEMY OF SCIENCES OF THE USA, vol. 92, no. 6, 14 March 1995 WASHINGTON, DC, USA, pages 1866-1870, B. BENNETT ET AL. 'Molecular cloning of a ligand for the EPH-related receptor protein-tyrosine kinase Htk.' see the whole document --- | 1-15 |
| P,X | THE JOURNAL OF BIOLOGICAL CHEMISTRY, vol. 269, no. 19, 13 May 1994 BALTIMORE, MD, USA, pages 14211-14218, B. BENNETT ET AL. 'Cloning and characterization of HTK, a novel transmembrane tyrosine kinase of the EPH subfamily.' see the whole document --- | 1,3,7-9, 11-15 |
| | --- | -/-- |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

International Application No
PCT/US 95/04228

C(Continuation) DOCUMENTS CONSIDERED TO BE RELEVANT

| Category * | Citation of document, with indication, where appropriate, of the relevant passages | Relevant to claim No. |
|------------|---|-----------------------|
| P,A | <p>BLOOD, vol. 84, no. 8, 15 October 1994 NEW YORK, NY, USA, pages 2422-2430, F. ZEIGLER ET AL. 'Cellular and molecular characterization of the role of the FLK-2/FLT-3 receptor tyrosine kinase in hematopoietic stem cells.' see the whole document -----</p> | 1-7 |

INTERNATIONAL SEARCH REPORT

Information on patent family members

International Application No

PCT/US 95/04228

| Patent document cited in search report | Publication date | Patent family member(s) | Publication date |
|---|---------------------|----------------------------|---------------------|
| WO-A-9315201 | 05-08-93 | AU-B- 3482493 | 01-09-93 |
| | | CA-A- 2128722 | 05-08-93 |
| | | EP-A- 0624192 | 17-11-94 |
| | | JP-T- 7504813 | 01-06-95 |
| ----- | | | |